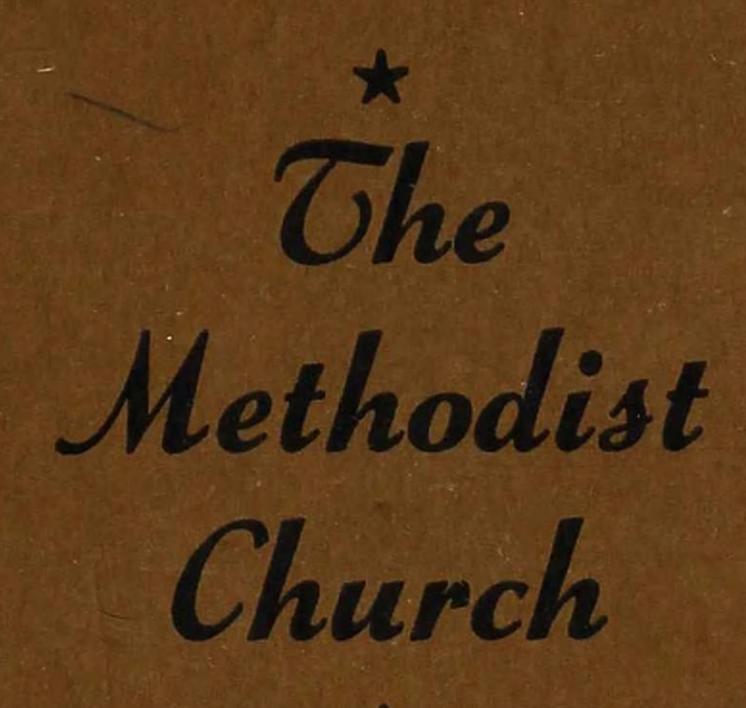
G. J. GOFF

West Texas Conference Journal



In Memory
REVEREND GARRETT J. GOFF



Janut J. Hoff

1210 Paul Luinn aure

Wass, Texas 76 704

NINETY-THIRD SESSION

West Texas Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

9>

JOURNAL OF THE

Ninety - Third Session (Twenty - Eighth Since Nuification)

of the

West Texas Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

SOUTHWESTERN JURISDICTION

---oOo----

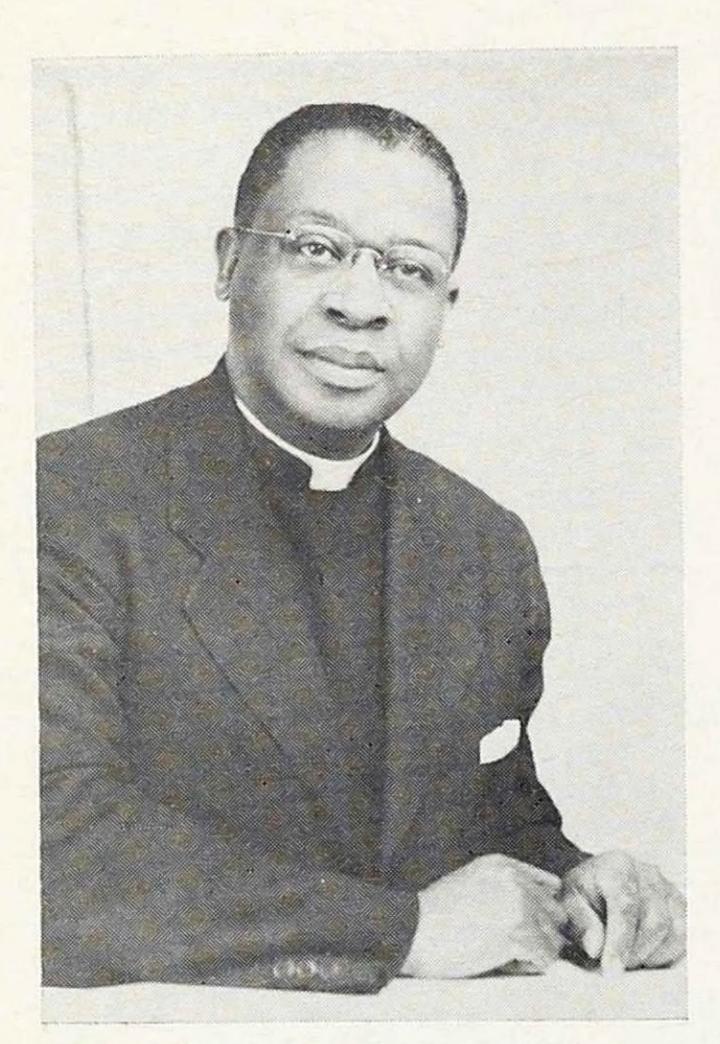
HELD IN FT. WORTH, TEXAS ST. ANDREWS METHODIST CHURCH May 8 - 11, 1967

---000---

BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR., Houston, Texas, President
MEREDITH C. STONE, Austin, Texas, Secretary
G. J. GOFF, Waco, Texas, Statistician
J. GARFIELD OWENS, Dallas, Texas, Treasurer

---000---

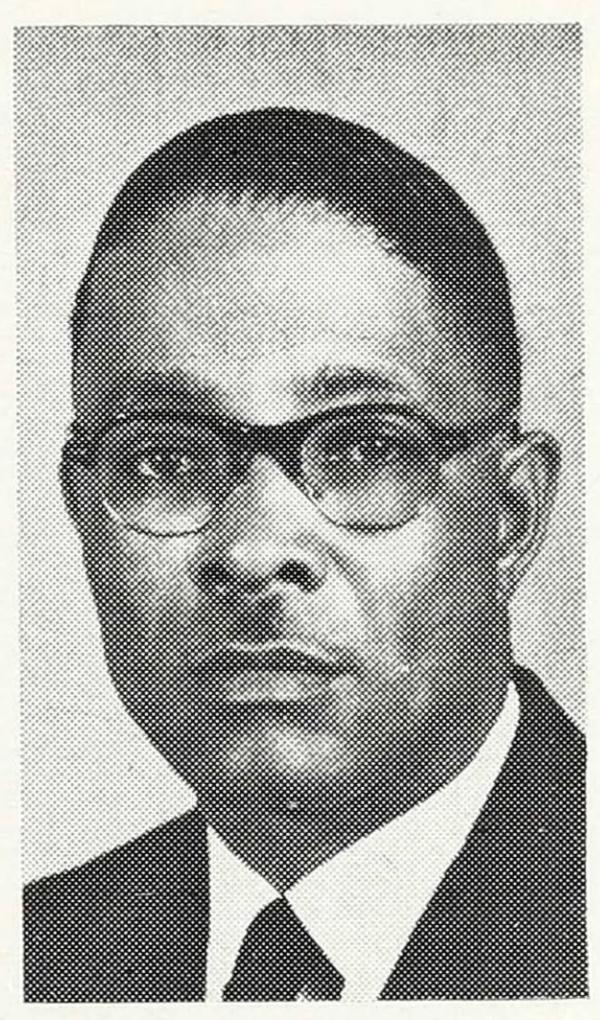
Compiled and Edited by Meredith C. Stone



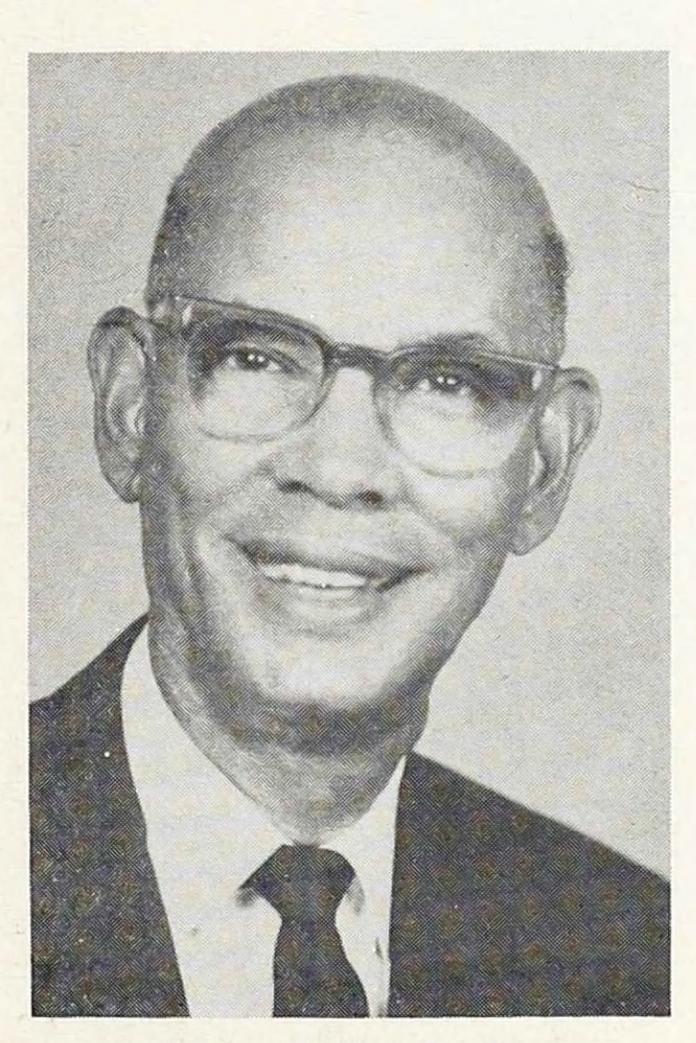
BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR. Resident Bishop, Southwestern Area



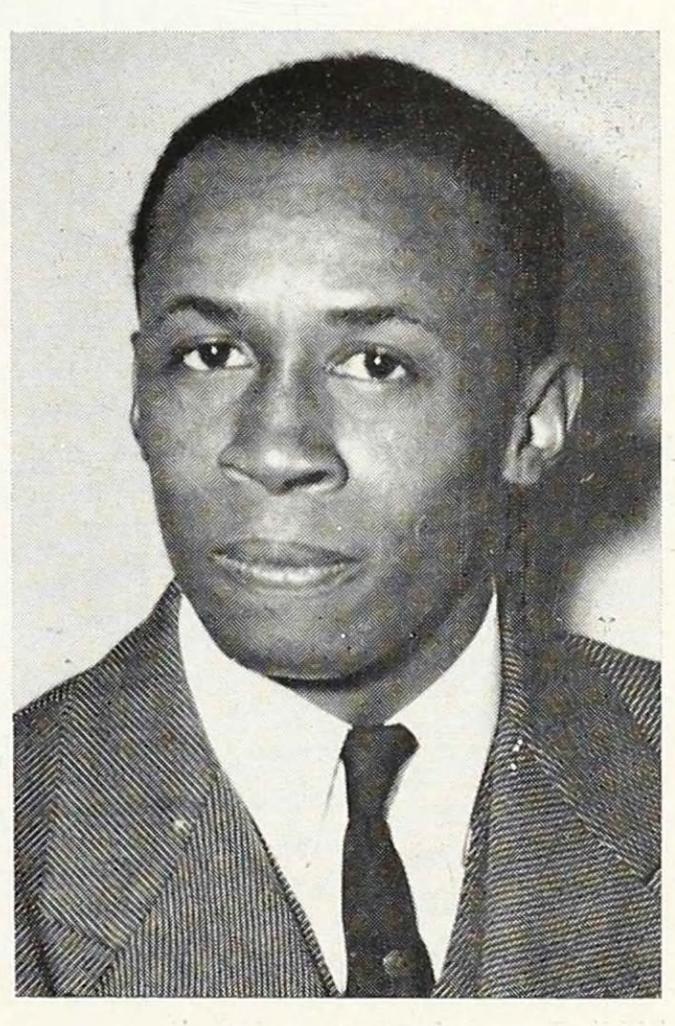
MRS. NOAH W. MOORE, JR.



J. H. CARRUTHERS Host District Superintendent



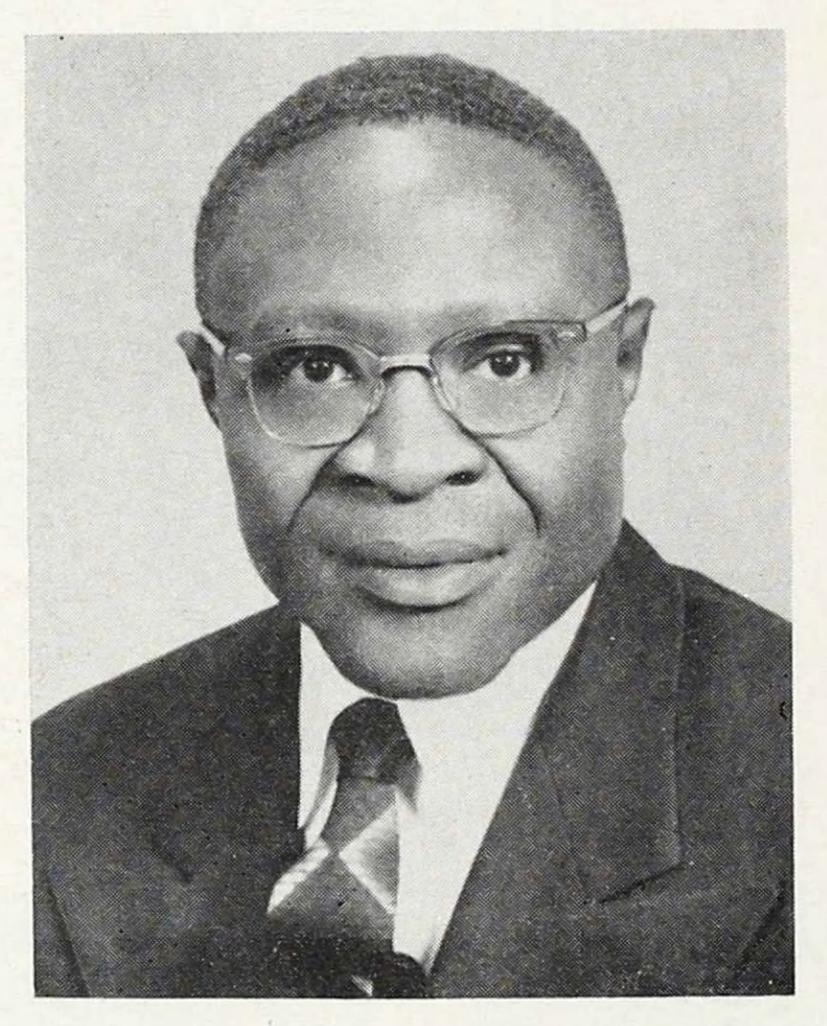
L. L. HAYNES, SR. Host Pastor



G. J. GOFF Conference Statistician

THE SECRETARY'S CERTIFICATE

This certifies that the following pages contain a correct copy of the proceedings, reports, and statistics of the Ninety-Third Session of the West Texas Annual Conference (Central Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church held at St. Andrews Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas, May 8-11, 1967, and by vote of the Conference, this Journal was made the Offical Record of the Conference.



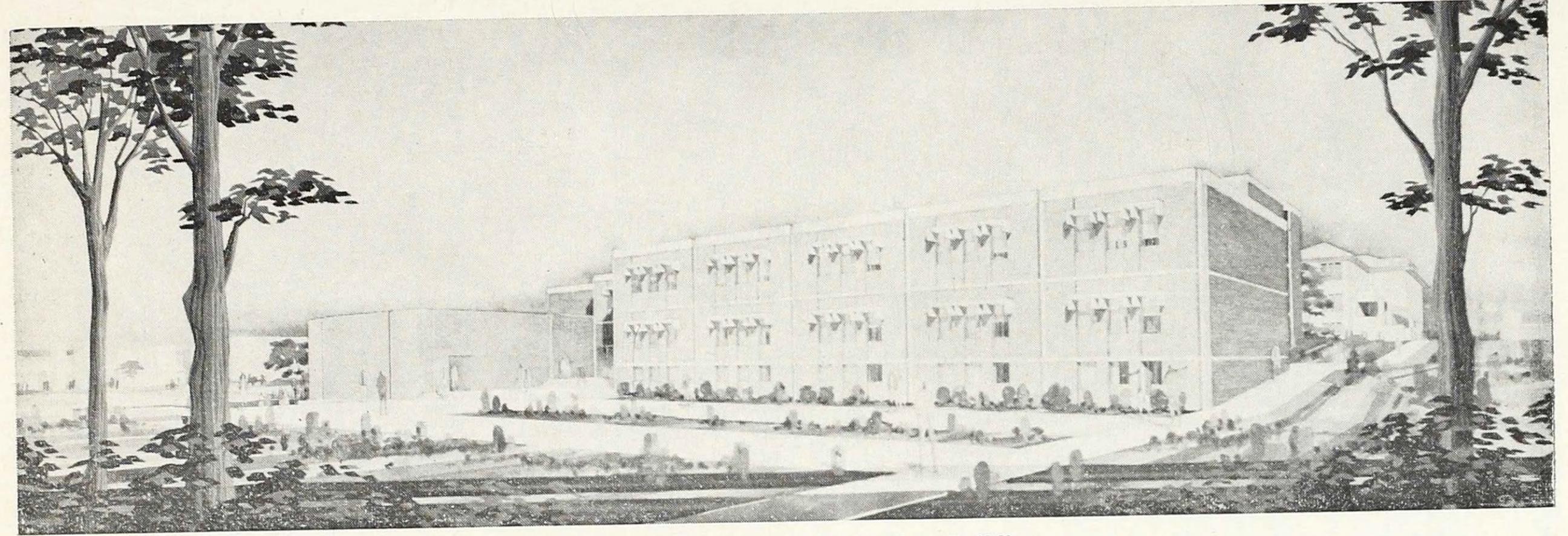
meredith C. Stone, Secretary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The subject matter of this issue of the Conference minutes is a copy of the regular proceedings of the West Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, arranged according to the form for Annual Conference Journals recommended by the General Conference of 1948 as follows:

I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	5
П.	Officers, Boards, Commissions, and Committees	6
III.	Register and Directory of Ministerial and Lay Members	10
IV.	Daily Proceedings	18
V.	Business of the Annual Conference	28
VI.	Appointments	34
VII.	Reports	37
VIII.	Conference History	82
IX.	Our Honored Dead	88
X.	Minister's Service Record	92
XI.	Statistical and Financial Report	94

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE — Austin, Texas



Proposed Classroom-Administration Building

The uninterrupted enrollment increase at Huston-Tillotson College during the past six years has made it necessary to provide additional classroom space and administrative offices, which will be housed in the proposed classroom-administration building to be erected on the campus in 1967.

A private, four year liberal arts college, which is a member of and/or fully accredited by The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, The Texas Education Agency of the State of Texas, The University Senate of The Methodist Church, The American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education, The Association of Texas Colleges, The National Committee on Accrediting and The Council of Higher Education of the United Church of Christ.

The College offers a Bachelor of Arts and a Bachelor of Science degree in the following areas: Health and Physical Education, Communications and Languages, Fine Arts, Biology, Chemistry, Home and Family Relations, Mathematics, Physics, Business Administration, History, Economics, Government, Sociology and Medical Technology. For further information write: Office of the Registrar,

Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas 78702

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT		
Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr		
SECRETARY		
Meredith C. Stone		
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES		
Albert S. Pitts Taylor Stewart J. S. C. Grattan M. J. Walker		
STATISTICTIAN		
G. J. Goff		
ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS		
Mrs. O. L. Jackson W. L. Shaw E. M. Cooper Luther Henry		
TREASURER		
J. Garfield Owens		
TREASURER'S STAFF		
Mrs. J. G. Owens S. M. Cleaver Zan W. Holmes, Jr.		
CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY		
Prenza L. Woods		
CONFERENCE EVANGELISM SECRETARY		
E. Joseph Tanner		
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER		
Odie E. Davis 1014 Montana St., San Antoniio, Texas		
CONFERENCE PRESIDENT, WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE		
Miss Lillie B. Wilson		
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS		
AUSTIN-VICTORIA DISTRICT, T. R. Watkins, 2609 Oaklawn, Austin, Texas		
DALLAS DISTRICT, J. Hudson Carruthers, 5905 Maeco Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas		

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT, Dale H. Hansboro, 235 Cooper St. San Antonio, Tex.

WACO DISTRICT, Eric C. Purell, 421 Dearborn St. Waco, Texas.

П

OFFICERS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service an Finance — S. A. Keesee, 2804 Prospect St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Earnest T. Dixon, Philander Smith College, Littlerock, Arkansas.

Registrar, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Lavalle Lowe, 130 N. Mesquite, San Antonio, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions — I. B. Loud, Dallas, Texas.

Secretary, Board of Pensions — A. S. Pitts, 3021 Missouri St., El Paso, Texas Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism — Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 1838 Huntingdon, Dallas, Texas.

Secretary, Board of Evangelism — E. Joseph Tanner, 1703 East 12th St., Austin, Texas.

Chairman, Board of Christian Social Concerns — J. S. C. Grattan, 1809 Lauret St., Victoria, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Missions and Church Extention — J. Hudson Carruthers, 5905 Maeco Lane, Fort Worth, Texas

Secretary, Conference Missionary — Prenza L. Woods, 1201 Hackberry St., Austin, Texas.

President, Conference Board of Education — Zan W. Holmes, Jr., 8418 Bunche St., Dallas, Texas.

Secretary, Board of Education — Mrs. Portia P. Walker, 3020 E. 14½ St., Austin, Texas.

Executive Secretary, Christian Education — John W. Elliott, Sr., 5103 Woodmoor Dr., Austin, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes — Mrs. Connie Yerwood, 1115 East 12th St., Austin, Texas.

Secretary, Board of Hospitals and Homes -

Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations — M. A. L. Freeman, 408 Carver, Waco, Texas.

Secretary, Committee on Conference Relations — A. D. Minor, 514 Ave. C, Temple, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Trutees — T. M. Bruton, 130 N. Mesquite St., San Antonio, Texas.

Chairman, State of the Church — Wm. L. Shaw, 514 Tyler, Waco, Texas. Chairman, Historical Society — I. B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah Dr., Dallas, Texas. Chairman, Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation — P. L. Woods, 1201 Hackberry St., Austin, Texas.

Chairman, Publishing Interests — Meredith C. Ssone, 2821 Seaton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75216.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES 1964 - 1968

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

S. A. Keesee, R. L. Palmer, S. W. Curtis, Mrs. Ludie Dukes, Earl Williams, Rayford Wilkins, Clifford Davis, L. R. Proctor, C. H. Johnson, M. T. Reed, Raymond Cantu.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

1968 — G. J. Goff, H. T. Franks, J. D. Mooring 1969 — A. D. Minor, Merrell T. Reed, L. W. Henry 1970 — M. A. L. Freeman, I. B. Loud, George Brewer

DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Carmen Lowery, Miss Josephine Beckwith, Mrs. O. B. Coe, Mrs. C. S. Edmonds, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Mrs. B. J. Hardeman, J. J. Seabrook, J. G. Owens, Members of the Cabinet.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Earnest T. Dixon, Jr., John W. Elliott, Sr., Zan W. Holmes, Jr., I. B. Loud, Lavalle Lowe, Jr., J. D. Mooring, J. Garfield Owens, William J Washington.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Chairman, John W. Elliott, Sr., John T. King, I. B. Loud, Wm. J. Washington, Odie Davis, Mrs. Leona C. Johnson, Mrs. M. M. Loud, J. G. Owens, G. J. Goff, J. J. Seabrook, Ernest T. Dixon, Jr., Mrs. Abbie M. Booker, T. M. Shadowens, Mrs. R. J. Anderson, Robert Briehan, Mrs. Portia P. Walker, Secretary, V. C. Lott, Earl E Allen, Samuel E. Callier, Lavalle Lowe, Jr., Youth - Aaron Black, Clinton King, Miss Jacueline Collier, Charles W. Grose.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Chairman, J. Garfield Owens, A. D. Minor, Robert Johnson, E. J. Tanner, M. A. L. Freeman, J. H. Carruthers, E. C. Purnell, T. R. Watkins, D. H. Hansboro, M. C. Stone, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., C. D. Owens, L. L. Haynes, A. S. Pitts; Youth - Albert Gregory, Miss Linda Ellison, Miss Patricia Robinson, George Brewer.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

- CLASS '68: Ira B. Loud, Chairman, E. L. Spencer, Albert S. Pitts, Rayford Wilkins, Mrs. T. L. Bell, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, E. C. Ransom, Samuel Callier.
- CLASS '72: Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Elihu Morris, Mrs. C. D. Owens, M. C. Stone, Odie Davis, O. H. Elliott, Roy E. Stanley, Wm. Shaw.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Mrs. Connie Yerwood, D. H. Hansboro, C. J. Houston, E. J. Tanner, Charles O. Espie, Mrs. Odetta Ruseau, Antone Dykes, Mrs. L. E. Cook.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

- MINISTERIAL: J. C. C. Grattan, Chairman; M. T. Reed, S. H. Callier, Charles W. Grose, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Lavalle Lowe, Jr., C. D. Owens, J. B. Richardson, John W. Elliott, Sr., E. J. Tanner, S. M. Cleaver, E. L. Harrison, J. D. Mooring, George Brewer, Earnest T. Dixon, J. Hudson Carruthers, D. H. Hansboro, E. C. Purnell, T. R. Watkins, L. R. Proctor, E. M. Cooper.
- LAYMEN: Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, Mrs. T. L. Bell, Clifford Davis, Mrs. L. L. Haynes, Odie E. Davis, Jr., John T. King, E. E. Hatchett, Burham Robinson.
- YOUTH: Rickey Manning, Roderick Miles, Squire Elliott, Miss Pat Hodge, Mrs. Rubye Jones.

DIVISION CHAIRMAN AND MEMBERSHIP

- ALCOHOL PROBLEMS AND GENERAL WELFARE: M. T. Reed, Chairman; S. H. Callier, Mrs. T. L. Bell, George Brewer, John W. Elliott, Sr., Charles W. Grose.
- PEACE AND WORLD ORDER: Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, Chairman; J. B. Richardson, S. M. Cleaver, C. D. Owens, Mrs. L. L. Haynes, T. R. Watkins.
- HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS: J. D. Mooring, Chairman; E. L. Harrison, L. R. Proctor, Clifford Davis, E. E. Hatchett, Miss Pat Hodge, John T. King, Odie E. Davis, Jr., E. C. Purnell.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS 1968:— L. C. Davis, Lavalle Lowe, Chairman; C. H. Johnson.

CLASS 1969:— D. H. Hansboro, J. H. Carruthers, Oral Lott.

CLASS 1970:— Zan W. Holmes, Sr., William J. Washington, Rayford Wilkins.

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES 1964-1965 School Year

Mrs. C. A. Barr, Austin, Texas; Dr. Evelyn Berry, New York City, N. Y.; Dr. Wiliam E. Brehm, Des Plaines, Illinois; Reverend Carl Burkle, Austin, Texas; Reverend William C. Burton, Sun City Center, Florida; Mrs. O. B. Coe, San Antonio, Texas; Dr. Connie Y. Conner, Austin, Texas; Mr. O. H. Elliott, Austin, Texas; Judge W. St. John Garwood, Austin, Texas; Dr. Edmund Heinsohn, Austin, Texas; Dr. Wesley A. Hotchkiss, New York City, N. Y.; Mr. E. W. Jackson, Austin, Texas; Dr. T. K. Lawless, Chicago, Illinois; Mr. Virgil C. Lott, Austin, Texas; Dr. I. B. Loud, Dallas, Texas; Reverend John D. Moore, Houston, Texas; Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Houston, Texas; Dr. Phillip W. Sarles, Minneapolis, Minnesota; Dr. Howard E. Spragg, New York City, N. Y.; Reverend Arthur Swartz, Dallas, Texas; Bishop James S. Thomas, Des Moines, Iowa; Dr. Myron F. Wicke, Nashville, Tennessee; Reverend Fred D. Young, Austin, Texas.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES OF GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION

Timothy B. Echols - Class 1968 - at large Wm. Washington - Class 1968 Ira B. Loud - Class 1969

FILM AND RADIO COMMISSION

Mrs. A. H. Woods, I. B. Loud, C. J. Polk, Mrs. Helen Turner, Mrs. Belle Cameron, Miss Lillie B. Wilson, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Odie Davis, John W. Elliott, Sr., L. L. Haynes, Sr.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

William J. Washington, John W. Elliott, Sr., J. Garfield Owens, John T. King, Miss L. C. Dunlap, Mrs. A. Keesee, Mrs. Myrtle Ellison, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., E. L. Harrison, Odie Davis, Mrs. H. B. Washington.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Missionary Secretary, Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service, S. A. Keesee, Mrs. A. H. Woods, C. H. Johnson, R. S. Mosby, John T. King, Mrs. Obie Coe, H. T. Franks, M. C. Stone.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, S. A. Keesee, Chairman; John W. Elliott, Sr., John T. King, J. H. Carruthers, Prenza L. Woods, I. B. Loud, Odie E. Davis, Miss Lillie B. Wilson, J. A. Owens, Mrs. Ruby A. Jones.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

J. H. Carruthers, D. H. Hansboro, P. L. Woods, Miss Lillie B. Wilson, C. H. Johnson, Mrs. J. M. Moore, M. T. Reed, E. C. Purnell, Rayford Wilkins, S. E. Chase, Mrs. Hallie Dickerson, Marshall E. Hodge, Odie Davis, J. Garfield Owens, T. R. Watkins, G. J. Goff; Youth - James Minor, Miss Ruth Ann Campbell, Miss Ruth Ann Wilkins.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Odie Davis, C. H. Johnson, O. H. Elliott, Timothy Johns, John T. King, E. E. Hackett, Mrs. M. M. Brown, Clifford Davis, Elmer Washington, B. J. Brown, Rayford Wilkins, Eddie Evans, George Crayton, Clyde Carruthers, E. C. Ransom, Elijah Morris Foster Roberts, T. M. Shadowens, Benjamin Small, Raymond Cantu.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Marion J. Brooks, John W. Elliott, Sr., Meredith C. Stone, Chairman, Lavalle Lowe, Jr., Clifford Davis, George Brewer.

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

Nathaniel G. Williams	Huston-Tillotson College
Dillard Warner	St. James Church, Waco
T. Lloyd Hines St. Pa	aul Church, San Antonio
Miss Thelma Sparks Hamilt	ton Park Church, Dallas
Mrs. Susie E. Powell	
Mrs. Marcet Hines King	Wesley Church, Austin

STANDING COMMITTEES

STATE OF THE CHURCH: C. J. Houston, Cleo Metcalf, John W. Elliott, Sr., Roy Stanley, Mrs. J. G. Owens, Miss Lois Schermack, Mrs. Beatrice Thompson, W. M. L. Shaw, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

J. H. Carruthers, T. R. Watkins, C. D. Owens, G. J. Goff. RESERVES: A. S. Pitts, S. A. Keesee, M. C. Stone.

MEMOIRS

J. B. Richardson, S. W. Curtis, E. T. Fuller, E. M. Cooper, Mrs. E. E. Mosley, Mrs. E. C. Purnell.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Troy Williams, Mrs. T. L. Bell, Joe H. Carter, Charles W. Smith, L. L. Stafford, Mrs. Alene Tucker, Mrs. Amanda Moore.

PUBLISHING BOARD

T. R. Watkins, M. A. L. Freeman, E. C. Purnell, D. H. Hansboro, J. H. Carruthers, Meredith C. Stone, G. J. Goff, J. Garfield Owens, L. L. Haynes, I. B. Loud.

RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESIES

J. B. Richardson, Chairman; M. T. Reed, Eli Woods, John W. Elliott, Sr., Frank Breedlove, Mrs. Cleo Booker.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

I. B. Loud, Chairman; Mrs. Jewel E. Manning, Secretary; W. W. Baker, Mrs. Lillie Mae Brooks, J. S. C. Grattan, Mrs. Mary Hansboro, C. J. Houston, S. A. Keesee, Mrs. Minnie Lane, Marshall Majors, Frank Mondine, J. D. Mooring, Mrs. Eugenia Mosely, J. B. Phoenix, M. T. Reed, Miss Lois Schermack, Roy E. Stanley, M. C. Stone, J. L. Wattley, Mrs. C. A. Whitiker, Mrs. V. M. Reece, W. J. Washington, Mrs. Marie Loud, O. H. Elliott, Mrs. O. D. Garland, Saul A. White.

CENTENNIAL PROGRAM COMMISSION

I. B. Loud, M. C. Stone, Mrs. C. E. Whitaker, J. S. C. Grattan.

INTER-JURISDICTIONAL COMMITTEE AND SUB-COMMITTEES

Executive Committee — Dr. John T. King, Rev. William J. Washington.

North Texas Conference — Zan W. Holmes, Jr., E. C. Ransom.

Northwest Texas Conference — M. T. Reed, Samuel H. Callier.

Central Texas Conference — E. C. Purnell, Garrett J. Goff.

Southwest Texas Conference — Lavalle Lowe, Jr., Prenza L. Woods.

New Mexico Conference — A. S. Pitts.

COMMITTEES

North Texas Conference — Zan W. Holmes, Chairman; E. C. Ransom, Jacob Hudson Carruthers.

Central Texas Conference — E. C. Purnell, Chairman; Garrett J. Goff, Mrs. W. T. Smith.

Northwest Texas Conference — M. T. Reed, Chairman; Samuel H. Callier, C. A. Thomas.

Southwest Texas Conference — Lavelle Lowe, Jr., Chairman; Dale H. Hansboro, C. H. Johnson, T. R. Watkins.

New Mexico Conference — Albert S. Pitts, Chairman; E. L. Spencer, Dale H. Hansboro, Mrs. T. L. Bell.

State Committee — Miss L. B. Wilson - Lay Woman; Dr. John T. King - Lay Man; E. C. Purnell - District Superintendent; Prenza L. Woods - Pastor.

Committee on Ecumenical Affairs — Prenza L. Woods, Albert S. Pitts, L. L. Haynes, Sr., Luther W. Henry, Antone Dykes, Curtis D. Owens, Ira B. Loud. Council on Communication — T. R. Watkins, Lavalle Lowe, Jr., A. C. Davis, Luther W. Henry, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Mrs. Catherine Stanley.

CHARGES OF THE WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

and how they relate to the six (6) Annual Conferences over which they geographically over-lap.

(Charges and their pastors are listed)

(Name of Supply Pastors are in bracks; name of retired pastors supplying are capitalized and in bracks)

Texas Conference

Calvert: St. Paul - (Julius Matthews); Marlin - William L. Shaw; Wharton - To be supplied.

North Texas Conference

DALLAS: Crest-Moore - Zan W. Holmes, Sr.; Hamilton Park - Zan W. Holmes, Jr.; Highland Hills - Cleo C. Metclaf; Lambuth Memorial - Meredith C. Stone; St. Luke - (TIMOTHY B. ECHOLS); St. Paul - Ira B. Loud; Warren - J. Garfield Owens.

Denison — John W. Tatum; Grand Prairie — (R. L. FOY); Midford-Italy — (Glover Thomas); Lancaster — (J. R. Carruthers); Sherman — (Lloyd E. Willis); Whichita Falls — Joe H. Carter.

Southwest Texas Conference

Altair Circuit — (Frank Williams)

AUSTIN: St. Peters - Taylor S. Stewart; Simpson - E. Joseph Tanner, Associate - (J. J. SEABROOK); Wesley - Prenza L. Woods, Associate - (FRED D. YOUNG).

Beeville: Jones Chapel — (T. M BRUTON); Belmont Ct. — (C. M. Mangrum); Brady-San Saba Ct. — Robert T. King; Columbus — Mason Johnson; Corpus Christi — Curtis D. Owens; Cuero-Yorktown — Charles W. Smith; Dale-Smithville — (Joel Roger Harris); Del Rio-Uvalde — (Harvey Kinchlow; Edna-Morales — Collie J. Polk; El Campo — To be supplied; Floresville Ct.— (C. M. Mangrum); Goliad Parish — (R. L. Williams); Gonzales Parish — Charlie J. Houston; Hallettsville-Schulenburg — (James L. Houston); Harlingen — (Leroy Welch).

Northwest Texas Conference

Abilene: Plumb St. — (R. L. PALMER); Amarillo: Wyatt Memorial — L. R. Proctor; Levelland-Slanton — (Wilbur Bledsoe; Lubbock: Mt. Vernon — M. T. Reed.

Central Texas Conference

Bartlett Ct. — To be supplied; Belton Ct. — Charles Espie; Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel — E. T. Fuller; Chilton — (L. E. MUSE); Corsicana — (W. V. Cade).

FORT WORTH: Cogswell Chapel - (J. L. WATTLEY); Cowan-Mcmillan - Saul A. White; St. Andrews - L. L. Haynes, Sr.; Morningside - J. B. Richardson; Thompson Chapel - S. A. Keesee.

Temple: St. James — A. D. Minor.

WACO: Bracks Chapel - Luther W. Henry; Mt. Zion - Roy E. Stanley; St. James - Marcus A. Freeman; Wesley - G. J. Goff.

Southwest Texas Conference Cont.

Hondo — Antone Dykes; Kerrville — Ralph W. Nathan; Kingsville — Earl D. Alexander; La Grange Parish — (ELMO WATSON); Lampasas-Llano — (SAMUEL D. MILLER); Lockhart — George Brewer; Luling-Union Hill — Issac C. Greer; Nixon-Runge — (William R. Brothers); Oakland Circuit — (J. M. Moreland); Port Lavaca — (Corin Finley) San Angelo — S. M. Cleaver. SAN ANTONIO: Downs Memorial - (W. L. Andrews); East St. Paul - J. D. Mooring; Ellison-Eades - (S. M. Holland); Jacobs Chapel - Ernest L. Harrison; Jones Chapel - Martin J. Walker; St. Luke - (Mark G. Fields);

San Marcos — L. D. Washington.

SEGUIN: Harpers Chapel - (L. D. Rogers); Wesley Chapel - H. T. Franks.

New Mexico Conference

El Paso: Myrtle Ave. — Albert S. Pitts; Odessa: Mackey Chapel — Earl L. Spencer.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY JOURNAL

Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Chairman; Ernest L. Harrison, John T. King.

St. Paul - Lavalle Lowe, Jr.; Sanford Chapel - Antone Dykes.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, The Host Pastor, Conference Secretary, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Lay Leader, and Chairman of Major Boards.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Marcus A. Freeman, Chairman; Lavalle Lowe, Jr., Luther W. Henry, Odie E. Davis, Miss Lillie B. Wilson.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

Ira B. Loud, Meredith C. Stone, W. R. Bryant. Alternates: Albert S. Pitts, E. C. Purnell, Mrs. I. C. McAlister.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- AUSTIN-VICTORIA DISTRICT District Superintendent, P. L. Woods, Mason Johnson, E. J. Tanner, C. J. Polk, Taylor Stewart.
- DALLAS DISTRICT District Superintendent, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., J. Garfield Owens, L. L. Haynes, Sr., M. T. Reed.
- SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT District Superintendent, C. D. Owens, E. D. Alexander, Antone Dykes, Ernest L. Harrison, Albert S. Pitts, S. M. Cleaver.
- WACO DISTRICT District Superintendent, Garret J. Goff, S. W. Curtis, Luther W. Henry, Marcus A. Freeman.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND LOCATIONS

AUSTIN VICTORIA — District Superintendent, Taylor Stewart, Prenza L Woods, Mason Johnson, O. H. Elliott, E. E. Hackett, L. L. Stafford.

DALLAS DISTRICT — District Superintendent, L. L. Haynes, Sr., I. B. Loud, J. G. Owens, Claude McCain, Clifford Davis, T. M. Shadowens.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT — District Superintendent, J. D. Mooring D. H. Miller, C. J. Smith, Odie E. Davis, C. J. Houston, C. H. Johnson.

WACO DISTRICT — District Superintendent, William L. Shaw, Eddie Evans, Luther W. Henry, Mrs. Effie Morris, Rayford Wilkins, S. W. Curtis.

COMMITTEE ON INTER-CITY MISSION

L. L. Haynes, Sr., J. Garfield Owens, G. J. Goff, J. D. Mooring, C. D. Owens, Samuel H. Callier, M. T. Reed, A. S. Pitts, S. M. Cleaver, P. L. Woods, L. R. Proctor, Luther W. Henry, J. S. C. Grattan, I. B. Loud, and the Cabinet: Mrs. Ruby Jones, Rayford Wilkins, Mrs. O. B. Coe.

Ш

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY OF THE MINISTERIAL AND LAY MEMBERS

Name

Address

Zip Code

Moore, Noah W., Jr., 1707 Binz Avenue, Houston, Texas 77004 (Resident Bishop)

[A]

Alexander, Earl D., 1618 Palm Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas 78407

[B]

Brewer, George, Post Office Box 997, Lockhart, Texas 78644 Broughton, James, U. S. Army

[C]

Callier, Samuel H., 404 So. Marshall, St. - Midland, Texas 79701 Carter, Joe H., 802 Flood St., - Wichita Fall, Texas 76301 Cleaver, S. M., 226 W. 6th St. - San Angelo, Texas 76901 Carruthers, J. H., 5905 Maceo Lane - Fort Worth, Texas 76112 Cooper, E. M., 405 Hopkins St. - Mexia, Texas 76667 Curtis, S. W., 920 Hines - Waco, Texas 76702

[D]

Dixon, Earnest T., Jr., 1123 Izard St. - Little Rock, Ark. 72203 Dykes, Antone, 1508 Navidad St. - San Antonio, Texas 78207

[E]

Edmondson, Edwin, Dixwell Congregational Church - New Haven Conn. 06514 Elliott, John W., Sr., 5103 Woodmoor Drive - Austin, Texas 78721 Espie, Charles, 218 Alexander Street - Belton, Texas 76513

[F]

Franks, H. T., Rt. 3, Box 12 - Dale, Texas 78616 Freeman, M. A. L., 408 Carver Street - Waco, Texas 76704 Fuller, E. T., P. O. Box 521 - Brownwood, Texas 76801

[G]

Goff, Garret J., 1210 Paul Quin Avenue - Waco, Texas 76704 Grattan, J. S. C., 1809 Lauret St. - Victoria, Texas 77901 Greer, Issac C., P. O. Box 331 Huston-Tillotson College - Austin, Texas 78702 Grose, Charles W., Huston-Tillotson College - Austin, Texas 78702

[H]

Hansboro, Dale H., 235 Cooper Street - San Antonio, Texas 78210 Harrison, Ernest L., 408 So. Polaris St. - San Antonio, Texas 78203 Haynes, L. L., Sr., 522 Missouri Avenue - Fort Worth, Texas 76104 Henry, Luther W. 725 Benton St. - Waco, Texas 76706 Holmes, Zan W., Jr., 8418 Bunche Street - Dallas, Texas 75231 Holmes, Zan W., Sr., 1838 Huntingdon - Dallas, Texas 75203 Houston, Charlie J., 1113 St. Andrews Street - Gonzales, Texas 78629

[J]

Johnson, Mason, 916 Fannin Street - Columbus, Texas 78934 Johnson, Robert W., 918 Lynn Street - Waco, Texas 76704

[K]

Keesee, S. A., 2804 Prospect Street - Fort Worth, Texas 76106 King, Robert W., 5212 Ledesma Road - Austin, Texas 78721 Name

Address

Zip Code

[L]

Loud, Ira Benjamin, 5102 Wenonah Drive - Dallas, Texas 75209 Loud, Irvin C., Chaplain, U. S. Army Lowe, Lavalle, Jr. 130 N. Mesquite St. - San Antonio, Texas 78202

[M]

Mason, Alexander M., Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Army Metcalf, Cleo, C., 5962 Highland Village Drive - Dallas, Texas 75241 Minor, Anderson D., 514 East "C" St. - Temple, Texas 76501 Mooring, J. D., 211 Lockhart Street - San Antonio, Texas 78202

[N]

Nathan, Ralph G., 105 Davis St. - Kerrville, Texas 78028

[O]

Owens, Curtis D., 3739 Wilson Drive - Corpus Christi, Texas 78408 Owens, J. Garfield, P. O. Box 1443 - Dallas, Texas 75221

[P]

Pitts, Albert S., 3021 Missouri Avenue - El Paso, Texas 79903 Polk, Collie J., Sr., 313 N. Carver St. - Edna, Texas 77957 Procter, L. R., 313 N. Carver Street - Edna, Texas 77957 Purnell, E. Charles, 421 Dearborn Street - Waco, Texas 76704

[R]

Reed, Merrel T., 2304 Cedar Avenue - Lubbock, Texas 79404 Richardson, J. Boyd, 1437 Milo Drive - Fort Worth, Texas 76134

[S]

Shaw, William L., 514 Tyler St. - Waco, Texas 76704 Smith, Charles W., 402 West Morgan Street - Cuero, Texas 77954 Spencer, Earl ., 702½ Murphy St - Odessa, Texas 79760 Stanley, Roy E., 900 Turner Street - Waco, Texas 76704 Stewart, Taylor S., 1401 Harvey St. - Austin, Texas 78702 Stone, Meredith C., 2821 Seaton - Dallas, Texas 75216

[T]

Tanner, E. Joseph, 1703 East 12th Street - Austin, Texas 78702

[W]

Washington, L. D.,
Washington, William J., P. O. Box 871 - Nashville, Tennessee 37202
Watkins, T. R., 2609 Oaklawn Avenue - Austin, Texas 78722
White, Saul A., 1308 E. Pulaski Street - Fort Worth, Texas 76104
Wooding, Dennis (No record)
Woods, Prenza L., 1201 Hackberry Street - Austin, Texas 78702

Probationers

Ashurst, Harold T., 308 Martin Hall, S. M. U. - Dallas, Texas 75222 Tatum, John Wesley, 619 Fannin Street - Denison, Texas 75020 Walker, Martin J., 3507 Main Avenue - San Antonio, Texas 78212

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name

Address

Zip Code

[A]

Anderson, C. W., 6278 Truman Drive - Fort Worth, Texas 76112 Andrews, W. L., 328 Omaha Street - San Antonio, Texas 78203

[B]

Bledsoe, Wilbur, P. O. Box 260 - Levelland, Texas 79336 Brothers, Wm., 144 Coopwood Avenue - San Antonio, Texas 78237 Name

Address

Zip Code

[C]

Cade, W. V., 104 Wyatt Street - Waxahachie, Texas 75165 Carruthers, James R., P. O. Box 5225 - Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Curtis, Henry W., 920 Hines Street - Waco, Texas 76706

[D]

Daughty, Morris, 4800 Irma Avenue - San Antonio, Texas 78237

[F]

Fields, Mark, 521 Grimes Street - San Antonio, Texas 78203 Finley, Corin, P. O. Box 132 - Goliad, Texas 77963 Finch, Mrs. Dorothy R., - La Grange, Texas 78945

[H]

Hallond, S. L., 2125 Wyoming Street - San Antonio, Texas 78203 Hamilton, H. D., Route 1, Box 69-C - Riesel, Texas 76682 Hamilton, R. H., P. O. Box 1491 - Moody, Texas 76557 Houston, James L., Route 2, Box 246-A - San Marcos, Texas 78666 Holmes, Johnny, 1219 Cuthbert Street - Midland, Texas 79701

[K]

Kinchlow, Harvey, General Delivery - Uvalde, Texas 78801

[M]

Mangrum, C. M.
Matthews, Julius, P. O. Box

- Midford, Texas 78550

Moreland, J. M., P. O. Box 365 - Elgin, Texas 78621

[R]

Reagor, J. W., 5840 Tuxedo Street - Dallas, Texas 75215

[S]

Smith, F. T., 118 Fourth Street - Hillsboro, Texas 76645

[T]

Thomas, Glover, 5846 Plumdale Street - Dallas, Texas 75216

[W]

Watson, Elmo, 780 Taylor Street - Seguin, Texas 78155 Welch, Leroy R., 1226 West Grant St. - Harlingen, Texas 78550 Welch, Leroy R., 1705 Dakota Street - San Antonio, Texas 78203 Williams, Frank, P. O. Box 154 - Placedo, Texas 77977 Williams, Robert L., P. O. Box 192 - Placedo, Texas 77977 Willis, Lloyd E., 422 East Evergreen St. - Sherman, Texas 75090

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name

Address

Zip Code

[B]

Baker, Daniel B., 511 So. 18th Street - Temple, Texas 76501 Baker, William W., 530 So. Denton Street - Mexia, Texas 76667 Brewster, O. K., Route 3, Box 118 - Victoria, Texas 77901 Bruton, T. Madison, 155 Juarez St. - Beeville, Texas 78102

[E]

Echols, Timothy B., 3830 Myrtle Street - Dallas, Texas 75215

[F]

Foy, R. L., Route 1, Box 71-D, - Grand Prairie, Texas 75050

[H]

Holden, Aaron C., 115 Juarez Street - Beeville, Texas 78102

[K]

Kuykendall, H. E., 2019 South 9th Street - Waco, Texas 76706

[M]

Miller, Samuel D., 2207 So. 3rd. St. - Austin, Texas 78704 Muse, Luckie E., 1225 Turner St. - Waco, Texas 76704

[P]

Palmer, Rell L., 510 West 15th. St. - San Angelo, Texas 76901 Phoenix, Joshua B., Route 3, Box 58 - Hubbard, Texas 76648

[S]

Seabrook, Jarvis J., 3418 East 19th. St. - Austin, Texas 78721

[W]

Wattley, James L., 3127 Lee Street - Fort Worth, Texas 76106

[Y]

Young, Frederick D., 1703 East 17th. St. - Austin, Texas 78702

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address	
Daniel B. Baker	511 So. 18th St., Temple, Texas	76501
William W. Baker		
O. K. Brewster		
Thomas M. Bruton 1302 P	alm Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas	78407
Elvis H. Carter 1016 I	Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth, Texas	76105
O. B. Coe 318 Lin		
Timothy B. Echols		
R. L. Foy Rt.		
Samuel M. Franklin		
Clifford R. Green		
George L. Johnson		
Charles L. King		
H. E. Kuykendall		
Zebra E. King*		
Marshall Majors F		
S. D. Miller		
James F. Muse	1995 Turner St., Mexia, Texas	76704
Luckie E. Muse	0 W 15th St. San Angele Toyog	76001
Samuel G. Pharms*	507 West Henking Meyin Toyas	76667
Joshua B. Phoenix		
Ila H. Pierce	1173 Graham St Austin Toyas	78702
Ashley D. Porter	P O Box 243 Kyle Texas	78640
Ed Adolph Rogers	336 NW 12th St Amarillo Texas	79107
J. J. Seabrook	3418 East 19th St. Austin Texas	78721
Thomas J. D. Simms	2 Minneapolis St., Beeville, Texas	78102
Walter Walmsley 571	6 Bonnell St., Fort Worth, Texas	76107
James L. Wattley 31	27 Lee Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas	76106
Wallace A. Webb	Rt. 2, Box 264, Gonzales, Texas	78629
Frederick D. Young	1703 East 17th St., Austin, Texas	78702
* This sign denotes deceased after Ju	ne 1st., 1967.	

RETIRED ACCEPTER SUPPLY PASTORS

B. W. Anderson		Seguin,	Texas 78155
Elmo Watson	780 Taylor St	Seguin.	Texas 78155

SPECIA	L CLAIMANTS: MINIS	STERS
Name	Address	Zip Code
Barry W. Anderson	707 Kingsbur P. O. Box 11	ry St., Seguin, Texas 78155 13, El Campo, Texas 77437
SPECI	AL CLAIMANTS: WID	ows
Name	Address	Zip Code
Lula Byars	839 S. Texana St., 910 Tur 	hallettesville, Texas 77964 her St., Waco, Texas 76704 37-A, Kossee, Texas 76653 ick St., Wace, Texas 76704 San Antonio, Texas 78202 Box 95, Brady, Texas 76825
SPECIA	AL CLAIMANTS: CHIL	DREN
Name	Address	Zip Code
Brenda J. Holden Dorris J. Holden Janice R. Holden Joseph Holden, Jr. Odessa J. Holden Debra J. Mayfield Linda J. Mayfield Royce C. Mayfield Katherine Prince Thelma L. Prince		Georgetown, Texas 78626, Box 95, Brady, Texas 76825, Box 95, Brady, Texas 76825, Box 95, Brady, Texas 76825, Box 7, Edna, Texas 76837
DIRECTOR	Y OF WIDOWS AND	HILDREN
	WIDOWS	
Name	Address	Zip Code
Mary Amanda Bailey Mabel M. Barnwell Nancy G. Blair Earle . Browne Alberta Burkley		Ave., Oakland, Calif. 94605

Nanie Alexander		78644
Mary Amanda Bailey		78702
Mabel M. Barnwell		94605
Nancy G. Blair		76635
Earle Browne	1117 Kellum St., Waco, Texas	76704
	1003 Adams St., Waco, Texas	
Myrtle B. Cooke	1907 Chestnut St., Austin, Texas	78722
Myrtle M. Ellison		78702
Florence M. Eusan	618 S. Pine St., San Antonio, Texas	78203
Eddie K. Fountain	2121 West 37th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.	90018
Ida Foy		76689
	2125 Wymoming St., San Antonio, Texas	
Albenia Hardeman	240 Chestnut St., Atlanta, Georgia	30314
Laura Ann Haywood	1003 Hedges St., San Antonio, Texas	78203
Anna Belle Hudsepeth	118 Connolly St., San Antonio, Texas	78203
Callie S. Jacques		78702
Ethel Kelly		78702
Lue Delia King		78155
	116 E. Davis St., Kerrville, Texas	
	521 N. Palmetto St., San Antonio, Texas	
	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas	
	Rt. 2, Box 71, Smithville, Texas	
	Rt. 4, Box 146, La Grange, Texas	
Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston St., Waco, Texas	76704

Name	Address	Zip Code
Malinda Robinson Ella B. Ross Mrs. Issac T. Sanford Ossie O. Simmons Virginia Tollerson Mae Tucker Clara Whitiker Augusta P. White Dicie Wills Estelle Wyatt	1017 S. Tenth 3491 Cadillac, 211 Goliac 708 Rusk 708 E. Elm St. 1107 Perez St., Rt. 1, Box 1809 Cedar 1809 Cedar 702 S. 26th 1412 E. Park 1062 N. Gate Crt., U 3968½ S. Budlong,	Ave., Waco, Texas 78648 Ave., Waco, Texas 76704 Winnsboro, Texas 75494 San Antonio, Texas 78207 50A, Mexia, Texas 76667 Ave., Austin, Texas 78702 St., Temple, Texas 76501 Ser, Midland, Texas 79701 Iniondle, L. I. N. Y. 11553
Name	CHILDREN	Address
Frank L. Blair, Jr		Ave., Austin, Texas 78702 Los Angeles, Calif. 90044 Los Angeles, Calif. 90044 Los Angeles, Calif. 90044 Los Angeles, Calif. 90044 I, Smithville, Texas 78957 I, Smithville, Texas 78957
	STIN - VICTORIA DISTRI	
	DELEGATES TO THE A	
*Miss Lillie B. Wilson Columbus—Mr. Henry C. Edna—Mrs. I. E. Stafford Goliad—Mrs. Allene C. Ho Brady-San Saba—Mrs. Ve *Mrs. Grace Williams Brownwood—Mr. George *Mrs. Lela McFarland La Grange—Miss Lois Sch Lampasas—Mrs. Harriet I *Mrs. Mary Barton Lockhart—Mr. Whitis Bu *Mrs. Myrtle Eustace Luling—Mrs. Annie Mae *J. C. Lewis	eague	17th, Austin, Texas 78702 Box 642, Columbus, Texas North Kleas, Edna, Texas ranklin St., Goliad, Texas Iagnolia St., Brady, Texas E. 11th St., Brady, Texas ox 692, Brownwood, Texas er St., Brownwood, Texas nroe St., La Grange, Texas Box 824, Lampasas, Texas Dent St., Lampasas, Texas Box 997, Lockhart, Texas Box 997, Lockhart, Texas
	DALLAS DISTRICT	
LAY AND RESERVE	DELEGATES TO THE A	NNUAL CONFERENCE
	e, Lay and Reserve	Address
Amarillo—Mrs. Jerolene *Mrs. Alice Miller *Denotes Alternate	Wilson P. O	Box 1301, Amarillo, Texas ngton St., Amarillo, Texas

DALLAS: Crest-Moore—Mrs. Willie Mae Jones 2423 Clark St., Dallas, Texas
*Mrs. Rosa Johnson
Highland Hills—Mr. Raymond Williams 1246 Whispering Ttail,
Dallas, Texas
*Mrs. Ave Marie Jones Flagstaff St., Dallas, Texas
Lambuth—Mrs. R. C. McKenzie 3031 51st St., Dallas, Texas
3627 Sidney St., Dallas, Texas
*George Page
St. Paul—Mrs. Vivian M. Reece 5111 Linnet Lane, Dallas, Texas
Warren—Mrs. O. L. Jackson
Warren—Mrs. O. L. Jackson
Lancaster—Mrs. Neva Bates
Fort Worth: Cogswell—Mrs. Carlton Otto
TOTO VY OT CIT, I CITAL
Thompson—Mrs. Luddie Duke 2816 Hamilton St., Fort Worth, Texas
Lubbock—Mrs. L. L. Sparks
*Mrs. C. C. Strong
*Denotes Alternate

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Charge	Name, Lay and Reserve	Address
Beeville—Mrs. (Quency M. Davis 709 W ne Lott 123 Ma	tamorris St., Beevine, Texas
Belmont Parish-	—Mrs. Octovine Harris Rt. 6, Bo	Seguin, Texas
Corpus Christi-	–B. J. Brown 48 Blackja v B. Haick Washingto	on St., Corpus Christi, Texas
Del Rio-Uvalde-	—Mrs. Harvey Kinchlow 62 vs. K. Smith 623	Florence St., Uvalde, Texas
*Mrs Ethe	l—Mrs. O. B. Coe 318 Lincolns l F. Paschal 443 Lincolns	mre St., San Antonio, Tenas
East St. Paul—	Mr. Willie Hudspeth 1020 Heddalene Jackson 406 Car	dges St., San Antonio, Texas iton St., San Antonio, Texas
El Paso-Mrs.	I. L. Ball 3307 E.	Yandell Ave., El Paso, Texas
*Mice Lillis	s. Edna Kuykendall 930 an Gammage	P. O. DOX 25, DIG 1000, 10Aus
Gonzales Circui	it—Mrs. Mary Ford 924 For Washington	. Rt. 1, Bos, Gonzales, Texas
Harlingen-Mrs	s. Robbie Stephen 1116 N. V	Wichita St., Harlingen, Texas
Harpers Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Forcey 1559 Sa	an Marcos St., Seguin, Texas
Jacobs Chapel-	-Mr. Raymond Cantu 319 E	nnio St., San Antonio, Texas
*Mrs. Mar	Mr. Foster Roberts 346 Angarett Mc Phearson 432 Albert	rt Walk, San Antonio, Texas
Nixon-Runge—	Mrs. Odessie Dibrellsashington	Runge, Texas
St. Paul—Mrs.	L. E. Lott	t 7th. St., San Antonio, Texas
*Mrs. Aler Kerrville—Mrs	ne Cameron	7th. St., San Angelo, Texas 7. Davis St., Kerrville, Texas
Wesley (Seguir *Mrs. Mab	n)—Mrs. Ruth Byrd 7 ole Allen	794 Taylor St., Seguin, Texas 792 Court St., Seguin, Texas

^{*}Denotes Alternate

WACO DISTRICT

LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Charge	Name, Lay and Re	eserve	Addres	s
Abilene—Mrs. M	yrtle Young	. 809 N. Treadw	ay Blvd., Abline	, Texas
Bartlett—Mrs. M	. E. Willis	Route 1, Bo	x 211, Buckholts	, Texas
*Mrs. Irene	Taylor	General D	elivery, Bartlett	, Texas
Belton Ct.—				
	nch—Mr. Robert Bro B. Young			
Calvert—Mr. Jac *None	k Gibson	G	en. Del., Calvert	, Texas
Froza—				
Georgetown—Mr *Mrs. Edwar	. Callahands		Georgetown	Texas Texas
	Sledgea Green			
Hubbard Ct.—Mi *Mrs. Jonnie	rs. Amanda Moore Thorne	General D Genera	elivery, Hubbard l Delivery, West	, Texas , Texas
Marlin—Mrs. En *Mrs. Opheli	nma Renfro a McGowan	Route 1	, Box 78, Marlin tonio St., Marlin	, Texas
Mart Ct.—Mrs. 1 *Mrs. Mattie	Barbara Williams B. Thomas	Route	1, Box 13, Riesel h Falls St., Mart	, Texas , Texas
	rs. Lutenzia Blair e Renfro			
Mexia: Jones—N	Irs. Ola Spencer	504 W. Ho	pkins St., Mexia	, Texas
	Ars. Isola Echols			
Midland—Mrs. A	ddie Lee Allens Franklin	1202 E. New Y 2104 E. Califo	ork St., Midland	l, Texas l, Texas
Moody Ct.—Mrs. *Mrs. R. H.	Carraway Hamilton	General D General	elivery, Gatesvil Delivery, Moody	le,Texas , Texas
	ancy Warren Haynes			
Rocky Ct.—Mr. *Mrs. Carrie	O. B. Pinkard Freeman		Mexia	, Texas
Satin-Majors—N *Mr. Terrell	Irs. Lola Scott Brandon	General	Delivery, Chilton Golinda	n, Texas n, Texas
Temple—Mrs. L. *Mrs. King	E. Cook	706 S. 702 South	32nd St., Temple 26th. St., Temple	e, Texas e, Texas
	rs. J. Hemphill Gore			
	Mrs. Charles McDowe Standifer			
	—Mr. Jasper Cook Sheppard			
	s—Mrs. Lena Dunlap Henry			
Waco: Wesley— *Mrs. Abbie	Mrs. Lessie Hooks Booker	1201 Paul 1819 Arm	Quinn St., Wace strong St., Wace	o, Texas o, Texas

*Denotes Alternate

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader

Odie E. Davis, Jr. 1014 Montana St., San Antonio, Texas 78203

Associate Conference Lay Leader

E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard St., Dallas, Texas 75215

Conference Director of Lay Speaker

Dr. John T. King, 2400 Givens Avenue, Austin, Texas 78722

Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance

O. H. Elliott, 2207 E. 22nd St., Austin, Texas 78722 C. H. Johnson, 229 W. 7th St., San Angelo, Texas

Conference Director of Methodist Men

Mr. Benjamin Small
Waco & Dallas Districts
Mr. Timothy Johns
Austin-Victoria & San Antonio Districts

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Austin-Victoria District

O. H. Elliott, 2207 East 22nd St., Austin, Texas 78722 Timothy Johns, 1916 East 10th Street, Austin, Texas 78702

Dallas District

Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, Texas 75241 T. M. Anderson, 512 Crawford,? 5405 Odem? St., Fort Worth, Texas

San Antonio District

J. B. Brown, 4822 Black Jack Rd., Corpus Christi, Texas 78416 Foster Robers, 346 Annie, San Antonio, Texas 78212 Raymond Cantu, 319 Edna Ave., San Antonio, Texas 78220

Waco District

Rayford Wilkins, 1000 Earl Street, Waco, Texas 76704 Eddie J. Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, Texas 76704

IV

Daily Proceedings

CONFERENCE MINUTES

First Session - Monday, May 8, 1967

Memorial Service

7:30 P.M.

The Organist used Hymn No. 177 in the New Methodist Hymnal as the Prelude. The conference stood and sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" as the Choir marched in and took its place in the Choir stand.

The opening Hymn was "How Firm a Foundation". The Collect was said in unison, after which the "Act of Praise" was read responsively followed by the Affirmation of our Faith.

The Devotional Leader, The Reverend Ira B. Loud, read the following

selected scriptures: Psalms 90:1-6; and St. John 14:1-6. The conference stood and sang "Come Ye Disconsolate". The Reverend John Boyd Richardson gave the statement of Memorium.

The Reverend Loud closed the tribute with the following poem by John Oxenham:

Fold up the tent!
The sun is in the west.
Tomorrow my untended soul will range
Among the blest.
And I am well content,
For what is sent, is sent
And God knows best.

Fold up the tent,
And speed the parting guest!
The night draws on, though night and day are one on this long quest.
This house was only lent
For my apprenticement What is, is best.

Fold up the tent!
It's tenant would be gone,
To fairer skys than mortal eyes
May look upon.
All that I loved has passed,
And left me at the last
Alone! - alone!

Fold up the tent!
Above the mountain's crest,
I hear a clear voice calling, calling
Clear, - "to rest! to rest"!
And I am glad to go,
For the sweet oil is low,
And rest is best!

8:10 P.M. - Holy Communion

The Communion devotions were conducted by the host-pastor, the Reverend L. L. Haynes, Sr. Hymn No. 435 was sung by the choir and congregation. The Communion Ritual was used, with the District Superintendents assisting the host pastor. The choir sang the Anthem.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., resident bishop, made an appeal in behalf of our Special Advance commitment for the building of a church in Bintulu, Sarawak, Southeast Asia. Goal for the Southwestern Area is \$11,000.00. The Reverend L. L. Haynes conducted the offering. \$210.69 was received.

The choir rendered a selection, after which Bishop Moore brought the Communion message. His Text was St. Matthew 9:16-17 verses. His subject was "A NEW CHURCH FOR A NEW GENERATION". He impressed upon the conference that the church must cease its present policy of living for itself, and seek to live for others. That it must cease its policy of withdrawal from the Ghetto and slum, form the low and down-trodden, and striving to save its life by reaching out to help those who need no help. He stressed the need for a church that will join her master in the fulfilment of His already begun "poverty" program; His already begun "medicare" program. He described the three types of people in the world in Jesus' day. The Scribes: who were too buisy writing criticisms to do any good; the Pharisees: who talked so much that they could do no good, and the "Do-gooders": who spent so much time to appear as saints that they could no good. He declared that these same three people exist today.

Bishop Moore closed his message with an appeal for a church whose members will become mature enough to live and die, if necessary, for the principles for which Christ lived, died, and arose.

The choir and congregation stood and sang Hymn No. 415, after which the Communion was administered to 395 communicants. After the singing

of Hymn No. 314, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Moore.

Following the worship, a reception was held in the dining area for Bishop and Mrs. Moore.

Second Session - Tuesday, May 9, 1967 9:00 A.M.

The conference stood and sang, "Come We That Love The Lord". The prayer was given by the Reverend H. T. Franks. The Meditation was given by the devotional leader, the Reverend George Brewer, after which the devotional period was closed by the singing of Hymn No. 1.

ORGANIZATION: Bishop Moore called the Secretary to call the Roll. It was done. The Secretary was requested to name his assistants. Albert S. Pitts, J. S. C. Grattan, Samuel H. Callier, Martin J. Walker, and Taylor S. Stewart were named and confirmed.

The Conference Statistician was requested to name his staff. Mrs. O. L. Jackson, E. M. Cooper, W. L. Shaw, and Luther W. Henry were named and confirmed.

The Conference Treasurer was requested to name his staff. Mrs. J. G. Owens, S. M. Cleaver, and Zan W. Holmes, Jr. were named and confirmed.

MOTION: A motion by the Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr. that the agenda as printed would be approved with adjustments being made where ever needed. It received the second by the Rev. H. A. Freeman, and concurrance by vote of the conference.

MOTION: A motion was made by the Rev. J. Garfield Owens, and seconded by the Rev. P. L. Woods, that Certificates of Recognition to churches doing a 100% job on the conference budget be set for Wednesday morning in order that all reports be in the hands of the Treasurer.

MOTION: A motion was made by the Rev. A. D. Minor, and seconded by the Rev. A. S. Pitts, that the first five (5) rows across the sanctuary be set as the Bar of the conference. The conference concurred.

MOTION: A motion was made by the Rev. William J. Washington, and seconded by the Rev. J. S. C. Grattan, that the Rev. Samuel H. Callier be named reporter to the religious and secular news media. The conference concurred.

MOTION: A motion by Dr. T. King, and seconded by the Rev. A. S. Pitts, that a telegram be sent to Mr. Odie E. Davis, Jr. expressing the feeling and desire of the conference in the impending operation of Mrs. Davis. The conference concurred.

MOTION: The conference concurred on a motion to name the Rev. Martin J. Walker as the Conference Song Leader.

MOTION: The conference concurred on a motion to name Mrs. L. L. Haynes, Sr. as the Conference Organist.

MOTION: The conference concurred on a motion to name the Rev. L. L. Haynes, Sr. as Conference Postmaster.

MOTION: The conference concurred on a motion from the Cabinet that the Rev. Ernest L. Harris serve the unexpired term of the Rev. Alexander M. Mason, Jr. on the Committee on Daily Journal.

PRESENTATION: The Rev. Mr. Kenneth Tucker, Cokesbury Bookstore employee, was presented who represented the Methodist Publishing House. He presented to Bishop Moore a check in the amount of \$3,091.00 to be contributed to the Pension Funds of the conference. The check was No. 430307. He brought greetings and expressed himself to be at the disposal of anyone seeking information, redress, or books. Bishop Moore followed his presentation with an appeal to members of the conference to pay their unpaid accounts which if not paid robs the Claimants of the conferences.

The Rev. J. B. Richardson requested the privilege to present Mrs. Moore, wife of our beloved bishop. Granted, he escorted her to the rostrum. The conference gave her a standing applause.

As Mrs. Moore began to speak, you could feel the distress in her voice. But, it was not long before she made known to us what motivated that distress. The conference had not expressed its gratitude to God for His care

and concern that we should be alive in its FAILURE TO sing its traditional Hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive To See Each Others Face". She closed her greetings with the undeniable fact that Methodist people have lost something that is of intrinsic value to Methodism. She said, "The Old Time Religion, some one has said, if we could get religion like a Baptist, experience like a Methodist, be positive about it like a Disciple, be proud of it like an Episcopalian, pay for it like a Presbyterian, propagate it like an Adventist, and enjoy it like a Negro — that would be some religion."

The Rev. J. Garfield Owens called on the conference to stand and sing the song that would eradicate the deep distress of our "First Lady" of the Area. The conference stood and sang with lustre, "And Are We Yet Alive".

PASSING OF CHARACTER: All district superintendents and ministers had their character passed district by district. The District Superintendent's Composit Report was read by the Reverend Dale H. Hansboro. On the motion of the Rev. LaValle Lowe the report received adoption.

MOTION: A motion by the Rev. T. M. Bruton extended the Order of the Day ten minutes beyond its allotted time so that the redistricting committee could make its report. The report was read. On the motion of the Rev. P. L. Woods, the conference adopted the report, dissolving the Western District.

RECESS: The conference took a recess to reassemble at 10:45 a.m.

The conference reassembled and sang, "Jesus is all the World to Me". after which Bishop Moore was presented. The reports were continued. He called for the report of the Board of Education. The Rev. Zan W. Holmes, president of the conference board, was presented. He called to the rostrum the Rev. John W. Elliott, Sr., the Rev. William J. Washington, Dr. John T. King, the Rev. R. E. J. Felder, and the Rev. Andrew Brodn.

The Rev. John W. Elliott, executive secretary of the Board gave his report. (See the report). The Rev. William J. Washington gave his report, as the representative of the General Board. Dr. John T. King, Chairman of Christian Higher Education, gave his report. The Rev. Felder, Wesley Foundation at Texas Southen University, gave a stiring report, and the Rev. Mr. Brown, with the Student Movement at Prairie View College who gave his report.

The Rev. Mr. Holmes at this point invited the Rev. D. Earnest T. Dixon, prseident of Philander Smith College - Little Rock, Arkansas, to come to the stand and have a word. Dr. Dixon spoke words of appreciation for the number of ministers of the West Texas Conference who had had a part in the shaping of his life for the tasks that he has had a part in and for the roll he plays today. He especially cited the many able pastors who served his home church (Jacobs Chapel - San Antonio, Texas) for the part each played in his life the Rev. Holmes presented Mrs. Dixon who stood as the conference applauded her presence among us.

MOTION: The Rev. Holmes moved the adoption of the report. It was done. He also made a motion that the name of William J. Washington be placed on the Board of Education. It was done.

INTRODUCTIONS: Bishop Moore introduced the visitors to the conference. They gave timely greetings (See roll of visitors). Bishop Moore presented Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor of the "CENTRAL CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE". He brought greetings from the publishing family, and announces the location of his station for receiving the subscriptions to the Advocate. At this time the announcements were made.

NOON-DAY MESSAGE: The Rev. Martin J. Walker, conference song leader, lead the conference in singing Hymn No. 439. The prayer was given by Bishop Moore. The speaker was presented by the District Superintendent of the Western District, the Rev. Lavalle Lowe.

The Speaker, the Rev. Samuel H. Callier read as the basis for his message 1st. Peter 2:21. He used as his Subject: "In His Steps". The conference was thrilled by his message and the manner in which it was presented. "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow" was sung, and the Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Callier. The conference adjourned for lunch.

Evening Session - 2:00 p.m.

The Rev. Zan W. Holmes was in charge of the devotions assisted by the Rev. Martin J. Walker, and the Rev. Antone Dykes.

Rev. Walker directed the conference in singing Hymn No. 224; prayer was given by the Rev. Antone Dykes. Hymn No. 176 was sung, and the Rev. Holmes read the 24th Psalms. Devotions were concluded with the singing of Hymn No. 286. The Rev. Holmes presented Bishop Moore who thanked the devotional leaders and participants for their work.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS: Queston 2. The answer was "Yes". Question 3. The answer was, (a) Rev. J. Garfield Owens, \$10,000.00. (b) the answer was "Yes". Question 4. The answer was "Yes".

NOTATION: The 1966 General Conference called for the establishment of other Commissions and Committees. They will be presented to the conference.

MOTION: On the motion of the Rev. J. B. Phoenix the conference voted to continue the present Bond level of \$10,000.00.

REPORT: Bishop Boore called for the report from the team who participated in the meeting of the Inner City in its two phases. The report on Ecumenisity was given by the Rev. P. L. Woods; the report on M. U. S. T. II was given by the Rev. Albert S. Pitts. The Bishop brought to the attention of the conference that a commission concerning this work must be elected. He gave this task to the conference nominating committee.

PRESENTATION: The Rev. Allen M. Mayes, representative of the General Board of Pensions was presented along with Mr. Richard Lard, Wesley Foundation; Mr. Homer Clark, Dr. C. K. Hayes, and Rev. Lightner, each greeted the conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS: Dr. J. H. Carruthers, Chairman, presented Dr. J. H. Graham, representative of the General Board of Missions. His message was centered around the MUST I and MUST II programs.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM: The Rev. Zan Holmes, Sr., presiding. He presented the Rev. E. J. Tanner, Conference Secretary, who read his report and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

MOTION: Dr. I. B. Loud made a motion that the Conference Board of Evangelism would work out a program within a matter of weeks based on Bishop Moore's sermon Monday night which would embrace the whole conference. Dr. J. J. Seabrook seconded the motion. The conference adopted it.

ORDER OF THE DAY: 9:45 a.m. was set as an order of the day for the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, Wednesday, May 10th.

The Historical Committee made its report by the chairman, the Rev. I. B. Loud. On his motion the conference voted to print the history of the West Texas Conference and be passed out at the next conference.

MOTION: On the motion of Dr. John T. King the conference voted that the Historical Committee would begin the collection of historical material to be placed in an Archive to be established in the Library at Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas.

MOTION: On the motion of Rev. Loud, the conference voted to set up a special program in which all abandoned property within the bounds of the Annual Conference located and listed.

ANNOUNCEMENT: A documentary film of the session of the conferences meeting in Dallas, Texas, last year are to be shown.

ADJOURNMENT: The conference stood adjourned until Wednesday morning.

May 9, 1967 - 8:00 p.m.

Opening Song

Prayer — Rev. Watley

Musical by St. Andrews Choir Senior. Two selections were presented. Words of greeting by Dr. L. L. Haynes and remarks by Rev. C. A. Holliday - St. James Baptist Church, President of General Minister Association, Fort Worth, Texas.

Ex-Secretary Council of Churches - Dr. Woodrow Hearn made brief remarks representing 121 of the churches of Fort Worth and 17 different denominations.

Selection by Jr. Choir of St. Andrews, "Seek Ye The Lord".

Mr. Lee Goodman, local business leader, presented remarks and greetings. Church lay leader - Bro. E. J. Brisco - Principal of Carol High School. Selections - Youth Choir - St. Andrews.

Responce — Dr. John T. King

(Five minute recess)

Hymn No. 297 - Call To Worship

Prayer — Rev. L. L. Haynes

Selection — by the Choir

Presenting the Speakers - By Dr. L. L. Haynes

Guest Speaker — Rev. J. Garfield Owens, Pastor Waren Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Pastor Owens preached on the subject, "The Continous Incarnation".

Hymn No. 179 - Sung by all

Offering

Announcements

Benediction - by Rev. J. Garfield Owens

Third Session - Wednesday, May 10, 1967 9:00 a.m.

Devotions were conducted by the Rev. Garret J. Goff, assisted by the Conference Song Leader, the Rev. Martin J. Walker, and the Rev. E. M. Cooper. The Song Leader had the conference to stand and sing "Blessed Assurance Jesus is Mine". The Rev. Goff read for the Scripture Lesson St. John 10:1-10, and the prayer was given by the Rev. Cooper.

After singing Hymn No. 271, Rev. Goff used as a basis for his devotion message St. John, 4th Chapter; his theme was, "Live a Little". The devotions was closed with the singing of Hymn No. 48. He presented Bishop More who had words of appreciation to those appearing on the devotional period.

REPORT: Bishop Moore called for the report of the Committee on Journal. The Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr. reported that the Minutes of the previous day had been examined, and were found to be correct. He moved the adoption of the report. The vote of the conference was for approval.

CONFERENCE BUSINESS: The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications made its report. It was adopted. (See report in "BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE", questions 21 through 30).

REPORT: The Committe on Conference Relations made its report. It was adopted. (See report in "BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE", questions 31 through 44). When question 42 was called, Bishop Moore invited the retiring ministers and their wives to come forward. The following ministers and their wives responded: the Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Rogers, the Rev. and Mrs. S. Mosby, the Rev. T. Madison Bruton, the Rev. and Mrs. Elmo Watson, the Rev. and Mrs. Walter A. Webb, and the Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Goode. Bishop Moore presented them to the conference and gave them the priviledge of the floor.

PRESENTATION: Dr. W. D. Lester was presented to the conference. He is a director in the department of special activities with the General Board of Evangelism. He thrilled, as he always does, the conference with his burning message. He presented the program of the General Board with clarity that left no one in doubt as to what or where the great concern of the General Board of Evangelism is in these swiftly changing times and the means by which it hopes to reach its ultimate aims. His message was received, and adopted on the motion of the Rev. E. Joseph Tanner, Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

CLASS RECEIVED: The Rev. George Brewer received into Full Membership of the Annual Conference in an impressive ceremony as the Chairman and Registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training stood with him.

RESOLUTIONS: Drs. Earnest T. Dixon and John T. King presented the Enableing resolution for Evangelical United Brethern Merger, after which a motion on voting proceedure was adopted which called for a standing vote. The Conference Cecretary counted the number of delegates, both ministerial and lay, present and voting. There were 152 present and eligible to vote. The results were as follows:

No. present and eligible to vote

No. voting for merger

No. voting against merger

No. abstaining

152

None

The Rev. P. L. Woods read the resolution for the elimination of the racial structure and the development of greater understanding and brotherhood in Methodism Resolution. After its reading a motion was adopted on voting proceedure which called for a standing vote. The Conference Secretary counted the number of delegates, both ministerial and lay, present and voting. There were 167 present and voting. The results were as follows:

No. present and voting eligiblely

No. voting for adoption

No. voting against adoption

No. abstaining

167

None

Rev. Mr. Woods read the resolution for the transfer of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference and Ultimate Merger with the Virginia, North Carolina, and Northwestern Carolina Conferences. After its reading, a motion was adopted on the voting proceedure. That proceedure to be a standing vote. The Conference Secretary counted the number of delegates, both ministerial and lay, present and eligible to vote. There were 170 present and eligible to vote. The results were as follows:

No. present and voting

No. voting for adoption

No. voting against adoption

No. abstaining

170

None

None

MOTION: The Rev. I. B. Loud made a motion that the Conference Secretary send to Dr. Arthur West, General Secretary and Director of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, the results of the action of the West Texas Conference on the Resolutions. It was seconded by the Rev. Albert S. Pitts. The conference was in recess.

The conference was called to order by singing "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing".

MOTION: A motion by the Rev. I. B. Loud, though behind, kept the conference continuing with the order of the day.

PRESENTATION: Dr. Paul Calwell, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the North Texas Conference was presented. He made timely remarks.

Mrs. V. L. Lindsey, representative of the American Bible Society, was presented. She spoke to the conference of the work of the Society and its for reaching impact upon the people of the world. The Society Bible, book, and tract display was set up in the social hall. Bishop Moore urged the delegation to browse through the literature.

NOON DAY MESSAGE: Song Leader, Martin J. Walker, directed the conference in the singing of Hymn No. 1; the Prayer was given by Bishop Moore. He presented the Rev. John W. Elliott, Sr. for the Noon-day message.

Rev. Elliott, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the West Texas Conference read his text from St. Luke 10:27. He chose as his theme, "Where is He?" His message was informative, and inspiring. The song leader sang a solo, "His Eye Is On The Sparrow", to bring the period to a close. The Benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Mr. Elliott. The conference was recessed for lunch.

Afternoon Session 2:00 p.m.

DEVOTIONS: The devotions were conducted by the Rev. Mason Johnson, assisted by the Conference Song Leader, and the Rev. E. M. Cooper. "Have Thine Own Way, Lord", brought the devotions to a close. Bishop Moore was presented.

CONFERENCE BUSINESS: The conference business was resumed. The report of the Conference Board of Lay Activities was presented by the Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Odie Davis, Jr. He expressed his appreciation for the telegram sent him as his wife underwent surgery. He made his report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Bishop Moore informed the conference that Mrs. Davis, wife of the Lay Leader, urged her husband to return to the conference and make his report. The conference applauded her devotion to the work of her husband.

REPORT: Miss Lillie B. Wilson, Conference President of the Woman's Society, was called to make her report. The report was read and adopted. (See report)

The report of the Conference Board of Pensions was read and adopted, after it presented the Rev. Allen M. Mayes, representative of the General Board of Pensions. The Rev. Mr. Mayes spoke briefly to the conference concerning its pension program, and opportunities that yet awaits it. (See report in report section). Resolutions, and recommendations were adopted. They are recorded in the resolution section.

MOTION: A motion to correct the record of Elmo Watson was adopted.

FIRST BALLOT: The first ballot for the ministerial delegation to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was prepared for and taken. The Secretary of the Cabinet read the list of ministerial Tellers. They were as follows: The Rev. Earl D. Alexander, Zan W. Holmes, Sr., George Brewer, M. T. Reed, and Roy E. Stanley. The Ballot was cast and Samuel H. Callier, Assistant Secretary, accompanied the Tellers.

The Cabinet Secretary read the list of Lay Tellers. They were: Mr. E. E. Hatchett, E.C. Ransom, James Smith, Mrs. L. E. Cook, and Mr. J. B. Brown. The ballot was cast and Martin J. Walker accompanied the Tellers.

REPORT: The report of the Commission on Christian Vocations was read and adopted. The Rev. P. L. Woods is the chairman. (See report in the report section).

MOTION: A motion was adopted to assist the Wesley Church in San Angelo in paying off the balance due on the district parsonage. The motion was made by Rev. S. A. Keesee, and seconded by Martin J. Walker.

RESULTS OF FIRST MINISTERIAL BALLOT:

P. L. S. Woods	4
J. Garfield Owens	4
Ira B. Loud	23
Eearnest T. Dixon	39

Dr. Earnest T. Dixon was declared to be elected by Bishop Moore.

RESULTS OF FIRST LAY BALLOT:

Mrs. L. E. Cook	1
Odie E. Davis	1
E. E. Hatchet	2
E. C. Ransom	14
Mrs. O. B. Coe	4
John T. King	40

Dr. John T. King was declared elected by Bishop Moore.

APPOINTMENT: Dr. Ira B. Loud was appointed to the Housing Council of the Board of Missions. The appointment was approved.

SECOND BALLOT: The second Lay and Ministerial ballot cast for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

RESULTS OF SECOND LAY BALLOT:

B. J. Brown	1
Mrs. L. E. Cook	2
Miss L. B. Wilson	6
Odie E. Davis	10
O.E. Elliott	22
Mrs. O. B. Coe	36
E. C. Ransom	39

Bishop Moore declared Mr. E. C. Ransom elected.

Bishop Moore declared P. L. Woods, and J. G. Owens elected on the second Ministerial ballot.

On the motion of T. Madison Bruton the next two highest ballots cast on the second ballot be declared elected alternates. The conference adopted.

There were 71 Ministerial ballots cast for Dr. I. B. Loud.

There were 71 Ministerial ballots cast for Rev. William J. Washington. There were declared elected alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

On the motion of Dr. John T. King, the next two highest ballots cast on the second ballot be declared elected. It was adopted.

There were 67 ballots cast for Mr. O. H. Elliott.

There were 67 ballots cast for Mr. Odie Davis, Jr.

They were declared elected by Bishop Moore. The conference adjourned.

Third Session - Wednesday, May 10, 1967 7:45 p.m.

After the Prelude by Mrs. Dorothy N. Cashaw, "Sonato Pathetique Op. 13 by Beethoven, the conference led by the Huston-Tillotson College Choir sang the opening Hymn No. 1 (New Hymnal). The invocational was given by Dr. J. J. Seabrook, President Emeritus, Huston-Tillotson College.

The conference sang "The Church's One Foundation". The Statement of Occasion was given by Dr. I. B. Loud, College Trustee, after the College Choir rendered the following numbers: "O Bone Jesus", Palestrina; "Arise, O Ye Servants of God", Sweelinck; "Lord, Who Is My Guide But Thee?", Schuetz; "Metet", Opus 29 No. 2 Psalms II, Brahms; 1: "Create In Me O God A Pure Heart", 2: "O Caste Me Not Away From Thy Countenance", and 3: "Grant Unto Me The Joy of Thy Salvation".

The Speaker was introduced by the Rev. Prenza L. Woods, pastor of Wesley Church, Austin, Texas.

Dr. John T. King, College President, came forward and delivered a very forceful message. Following his address the choir sang "From All Who Dwell Below The Skies", by Young.

Bishop Moore responded. He called the district superintendents to take charge of the offering. The prayer was given by Dr. Loud. \$1,233.73 was received.

The college choir rendered a medley, and led the conference in singing the Alma Mater. The Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Fred D. Young, College Trustee. The conference adjourned.

Fourth Session - Thursday, May 11, 1967 9:00 a.m.

Devotions were conducted by the Rev. E. Joseph Tanner assisted by the Rev. Martin J. Walker, Conference Song Leader, and J. J. Seabrook. The Scripture was read by Rev. Tanner. The Prayer was offered by Dr. Seabrook. Hymns No. 552, 17, and 305 (New Hymnal) were sung.

The Rev. Tanner presented Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., presiding officer. Bishop Moore thanked the devotional leader and his assistants.

REPORT: Bishop Moore called for the report of the Committee on Journal. The report was given by the Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr. He reported that the minutes of the previous session had been examined and found to be cor-

rect. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded by Dr. John T. King, member of the committee. The conference adopted the motion.

REPORT: The Rev. Garrett J. Goff, Conference Statistician, read the report district by district, and moved its adoption. It was seconded by the Rev. J. D. Mooring. The conference voted adoption. (See report section).

REPORT: The Conference Lay Leader, Odie E. Davis, was called for his report. He read the report and moved its adoption. The conference adopted the report. (See report section). Bishop Moore asked the Conference Lay Leader to present the Associate and District Lay Leaders. The following persons were presented: Conference Associate Lay Leader, E. C. Ransom; Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Dr. John T. King; Conference Director of Methodist Men, Benjamin Smalls and Timothy Johns; Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance, O. H. Elliott and C. H. Johnson. District Lay Leaders presented were: Austin-Victoria District, O. H. Elliott and Timothy Johns; Dallas District, Raymond W. Williams and T. M. Anderson; San Antonio District, Bailey J. Brown, Foster Roberts and Raymond Cantu; Waco District, Rayford Wulkins and Eddie J. Evans; all District Superintendents are members. Mr. Davis moved the adoption of the election of the District Lay Leaders. The conference elected them by the adoption of the report.

Question 18 under "C" was called. The conference voted to dis-continue the following charges: Mason, La Vernia Ct., and Wealder on the motion of District Superintendent Dale H. Hansboro.

The following committees were presented by the Cabinet, and adopted by the conference: Distributing Committee, Committee on Inter-Lay Mission, Inter-Jurisdictional Committee and Sub-Committees, State Committee, Committee on Ecumenical Affairs, and the Council on Communication. (See section II).

GULFSIDE TRUSTEES: Rev. I. B. Loud was re-elected to another term as a trustee of Gulfside Association. Rev. Prenza L. Woods resigned as a trustee of Gulfside Association in favor of someone living nearer its location. Rev. T. B. Echols nominated Rev. William J. Washington. The nomination closed on Rev. Washington. He was elected.

REPORT: The report of the Commission on Minimum Salary was read by the chairman, Rev. A. Freeman. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted with one vote against. (See the report section).

REPORT: The Rev. J. Garfield Owens, Conference Treasurer, read his report. (See the report section).

The report was adopted subject to the audit. Rev. Woods asked Mrs. Owens "Who really does the work" to stand. The conference gave her a standing ovation.

Bishop Moore presented the Ministers and Laymen whose churches paid out their conference budget in full. He asked the district superintendents to present certificates to these churches in their first quarterly conference.

MOTION: Rev. I. B. Loud made a motion which was adopted by the conference setting up a committee within the Commission on World Service and Finance to promote the "every member canvass" in every local church. Its membership called for the members of the Commission on World Service & Finance, the members of the Cabinet, and a representative to serve on the committee from the following conference organizations: Board Lay Activities, Woman's Society of Christian Service. The motion received a second from Dr. John T. King.

Austin-Victoria: Luling-Union Hill, I. C. Greer; Dallas District: St. Luke, T. B. Echols; Ennis, W. E. Mitchell; Cogswell, J. L. Wattley; Sherman, L. E. Willis. San Antonio District: Del Rio-Uvalde, Harvey Kinchlow; Downs Memorial, Leo H. Haywood (Deceased), D. H. Hansboro reporting; Jones Chapel, Martin J. Walker. Waco District: Groesbeck-Bremond, E. C. Purnell; Mart-Springhill, S. W. Curtis; Union Memorial, W. W. Baker; St. James, Waco, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman; Wesley (Waco), G. J. Goff. Western District: Myrtle Avenue, (El Paso) Albert S. Pitts, 100% Churches.

REPORT: The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by the Chairman, Rev. S. A. Keesee. After its discussoin, the report was adopted. (See the report section, report No. 1).

REPORT: Bishop Moore called Mrs. J. Garfield Owens, Conference President of the Minister's Wives and Daughters Association, to the rostrum to read her report. Mrs. Owens invited Mrs. Moore, Area Pdesident, and all minister's wives and daughters to the rostrum. She read her report as follows:

Austin-Victoria — Mrs. T. R. Watkins	-	
Dallas — Mrs. J. H. Carruthers		1,100.63
San Antonio — Mrs. D. H. Hansboro		1,011.50
Waco — Mrs. E. C. Purnell		1,215.00
Western — Mrs. Lavalle Lowe	_	650.00
Total	\$	4,940.00
Offering lifted by Mrs. Moore for the organization was	_	96.69
Grand total raised	\$	5,036.69

Mrs. Moore announced the Minister's Wives Retreat to be held at Gulf-side, June 14, 15, 16, 1967 and urged its attendance.

REPORT: The report of the Conference Board of Trustees was read by Rev. Lavalle Lowe, Jr., the chairman. A motion by P. L. Woods and the second by T. M. Bruton received the adoption of the conference of the report. (See report section).

MOTION: Rev. I. B. Loud made a motion that the conference petition the Cabinet to nominate a committee on Inner-City Work. It was done. The following were named: L. L. Haynes, Sr., J. Garfield Owens, G. J. Goff, J. D. Mooring, C. D. Owens, Samuel H. Callier, M. T. Reed, A. S. Pitts, S. M. Cleaver, Prenza L. Woods, Lonnie R. Proctor, Luther W. Henry, J. S. C. Grattan, I. B. Loud; the members of the Cabinet: Mrs. Ruby Jones, Mr. Rayford Wilkins, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coe.

REPORT: The Committee on Conference Relations made its report. The report was received and adopted. (See the report section).

On the vote of the conference the Cabinet replacements on the various boards, and committees as the need presented itself. (See list of Boards and Committees).

MOTION: Rev. E. Joseph Tanner made a motion that the conference adjourn Sine Die after the reading of the appointments for the conference year 1967-1968. It was adopted.

NOON DAY MESSAGE: The conference stood and sang Hymn No. 139 after which Bishop Moore presented Dr. M. J. Winn, President of Union Theological Seminary, who delivered the noon-day message. His message was spiritual and inspirational.

The announcements were made, and the conference adjourned for lunch. The Benediction was pronounced by Dr. Winn.

Fourth Day - Afternoon Session 2:00 p.m.

The devotions were presided over by Dr. Earnest T. Dixon, President of Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Ark. Hymn No. 1 - "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing" was sung, using the new hymnal. Responsive Reading No. 570 was read after which Dr. Jacob Hudson Carruthers gave the Prayer.

The Speaker was presented by Dr. T. R. Watkins, presenting the Rev. Prenza L. Woods. He spoke from the subject: "The Baptist Came Preaching". After the sermon, which closed the prayer, the congregation stood and sang Hymn No. 335.

Bishop Moore called for the Retiring Class. The following ministers came forward: T. Madison Bruton, serving 42 years; Robert S. Mosby, serving 48 years; Elmo Watson, serving 36 years; Walter A. Webb, serving 13 years; John W. Goode, serving 11 years, and E. A. Rogers, serving 9 years.

After giving thanks, on behalf of the Methodist Church, to the retiring class, Bishop Moore presented the Certificates of Retirement with pins, and pins to wives of retiring ministers.

Bishop Moore called for the class to be received on Trial. Martin J. Walker came forward and was received. The Class elected to receive Deacons Orders was called. The following men came foward: M. V. Cade, Glover Thomas, and J. R. Carruthers. They were Ordained.

The Class for admission and election to the Order of Elder was presented. The Rev. George Brewer was Ordained an Elder, and admitted into Full Membership. The announcements were made and the St. Andrews Choir led the conference in singing the concluding hymn. the conference adjourned.

Fourth Day - Closing Session Thursday, May 11, 1967 7:30 p.m.

The Rev. L. L. Haynes, Sr., and his choir led the congregation in the singing of the opening hymn No. 3, "Come Thou Almighty King", after the Sanctuary Choir had processed to the choir stand., Uniot prayer was said after which the choir led the congregation in chanting "The Lord's Prayer".

The Responsive Reading was read from page 561., entitled, "The Earth is the Lords". The choir sang the Anthem. The Scripture was read by the Rev. Haynes. He used St. Mark, the 10th Chapter. The Invocation was given by Superintendent Jacob Hudson Carruthers. The chior and congregation responded with "Hear Our Prayer, O Lord". Another Anthem was rendered by the choir.

The Offering and its dedication was conducted by Bishop Moore. Following the Offering, Hymn No. 17, "How Great Tho Art", was sung as the Hymn of Preparation.

Bishop Moore spoke from the subject: "Discipleship and Envolvment". It was based on St. Matthew 19:21. The two points lifted up by Bishop Moore were: (1) "Go Sell All Thou Hast", (2) "Go Give and Have Wealth".

Bishop Morre held a packed house spell-bound as he opened up the Scriptures showing the impossibility of Discipleship without Christian involvment. Hymn No. 470, "God of Grace and God of Glory", was sung.

The conference was opened on closing business. Question No. 49 was called by Bishop Moore. The Conference Secretary answered that the business of the 93rd session of the West Texas Conference had been completed with dispatch, leaving only the reading of the appointments for the conference year 1967-1968 which followed the reading of the report of the Committee on Courtesies read by the Rev. J. Boyd Richardson.

Following the reading of the appointments, Hymn No. 539, "God Be With You", was sung. Bishop Boore pronounced the Benediction, and the conference was adjourned Sine Die.

Presiding Bishop

V

The Methodist Church

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the West Texas Annual Conference held in Fort Worth, Texas, from May 8th 1967, through May 11, 1967, Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., presiding. Date organized January 22, 1874. Number of this Session 93rd.

Part I. Organization and General Business

- Who are elected for the quadrennium (Paras. 629, 803): Secretary? Meredith C. Stone, 2821 Seaton Dr., Dalias, Texas 75216. Statistician? G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn Ave., Waco, Texas 76704. Treasurer? J. Garfield Owens, P. O. Box 1443, Dallas, Texas 74221.
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Para. 625) Yes.
- 3. Bonding and auditing:
 - (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Paras. 641, 729, 807.) J. Garfield Owens, \$10,000.00.
 - (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Paras. 641, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
- 4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (Paras. 666-79): Yes.
 - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.

(b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.

(c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.

(d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

- (e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
- (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.(g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
- (h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
- (i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
- (j) Board of Missions? Yes.
- (k) Board of Education? Yes.
- (1) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
- (m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
- (n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
- (o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
- (p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
- (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
- (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
- (s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
- (t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.(u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
- (v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
- (w) Optional commission and committees? Yes.
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? (Para. 662) Yes.
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report).
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report).
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See composite report).
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826) Full-time single Pastor, \$2,000. Full-time Married Pastor, \$2,200.

- 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Paras. 801-2). The support of the District Superintendent's including salary, travel, and office expense for the quadrennium 1964-1968 shall be 18% of pastor's estimated salary based on the 1964-1965 conference year; to be effective for the 1964-1968 quadrennium.

 18% of the pastor's estimated salary based on the 1964-1965 conference year; to be effective for the 1964-1968 quadrennium.
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Paras. 1623, 1645 sec. 4.) 18% of the pastor's cash salary
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - (a) For the World Service Fund? \$23,287.
 - (b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastor's cash salary.
 - (c) For the General Admission Fund? \$39,401.
 - (d) For the Interdemoninational Co-operation Fund? \$702.00
 - (e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$507.00
 - (f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$3,500.
 - (g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$22,500.
- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Para. 795). World Service? 43.4%. Conference benevolences? 56.6%.
- 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623). \$35.00 per service year.
 - (b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Para. 1299.) (See report).
 - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Paras. 791-812). (See report).
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Paras. 675-77). (See report).
 - (e) What are the other reports? (See Report Section of Journal).
- 15. What Methodist institutions, or other organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618, Sec. 2c9). Executive Secretary: Conference Board of Education; Philander Smith College; and Wesley Foundation: Texas Southern University.
- 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1560.1.) The Sunday before "Thanksgiving Sunday".
- 17. Conference Lay Leader (Para. 1504):
 - (a) Name: Odie E. Davis, Jr., 1014 Montana St., San Antonio, Tex. 78203.
 - (b) What is his report? (See Report).
 - (c) Who are district and associate district Lay Leaders? (Para. 1508.) Timothy Johns, O. H. Elliott, Raymond H. Williams, T. M. Anderson, B. J. Brown, Foster Roberts, Raymond Contu, Rayford Wilkins, Eddie J. Evans. For addresses see Board of Lay Activities personnel directory which follows the Conference Lay Delegate Roll.
- 18. What local churches have been:
 - (a) Organized? (Para. 155.) None.
 - (b) Merged? (Para. 186-87.) None.
 - (c) Discontinued? (Para. 128, 188, 354.) None.
 - (d) Relocated, and to what address? None.

- (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? (Paras. 532, 680):
 - (1) This year? None.
 - (2) Previously? None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
- 20. Who constitutes the conference committee of Investigation? (Par. 931). J. H. Carruthers, G. J. Goff, C. D. Owens, and T. R. Watwins. Reserves: S. A. Keesee, A. S. Pitts, and M. C. Stone.
- 21. Who are the approved supply pastors?
 - (a) Student approved supply pastors? (Para. 317-1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Aaron Don Black, Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas.
Wilbert Bledsoe, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Texas.
Troy Bell, Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas.
William Hill, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas.
Lloyd E. Willis, Austin College, Sherman, Texas.
Henry L. Masters, Paul Quinn College, Waco, Texas.
Eddie Edmonds, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas.

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors (Paras. 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Continued in third wears Henry D. Hemilton

Continued in third year: Henry D. Hamilton.

Advanced fourth year: Glover Thomas, James. L. Houston.

- (c) Part-time approved supply pastors (Paras. 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 - Placed in first year: C. W. Anderson, Edward Clark, Sherman Franks, Joel R. Harris, Warren Jenkins, Joseph Murphy, James Rawlins, Frank Williams, J. C. Williams.
 - Continued in first year: Mark Fields, Mrs. Dorothy Finch, James Fuller, H. A. Gregory, R. W. Hamilton, S. L. Holland, C. M. Mangrum, J. M. Moreland, C. Pittman, L. Rogers, F. T. Smith, and Frank Williams.

Advanced second year:

Continued second year: Cronin Finley, Johnny Holmes, William H. Pettet.

Advanced third year: William E. Mitchell, R. L. Williams.

Continued third year: W. V. Cade, Harvey Kinchlow, Emmitt Mc-Kenzie.

Advance fourth year: Morris Daughterly, Leroy Welch.

Continued fourth year: William R. Brothers.

Completed Course of Study: J. R. Carruthers, Mrs. Evelyn Johnson, and Julius Matthews.

- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Para. 1631.) J. W. Goode, H. D. Hamilton, Glover Thomas, Martin J. Walker, James L. Houston, and J. B. Holden.
- 23. What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized? (Par. 411.2)
 - (a) As local deacons? None.
 - (b) As local elders? None.
- 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.) (Par. 411.3-5).

(a) As member on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

(b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

- 25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)
 - (a) With degree from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 323-24.) Harold Ashurst.
 - (b) With degree from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 325, Sec. 1). None.
 - (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? (Para. 325.2.) None.
 - (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastor? (Par. 325, Sec. 3.) Martin J. Walker.
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para 332.):
 - (a) As students in approved schools of theology? John Wesley Tatum.
 - (b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? None.
 - (c) In the four-year course of study? None.
 - (d) In the four graduate courses of study? (Para. 343.2.) None.
- 27. Who on trial are discontinued? L. A. Walker.
- 28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically: See note under question 33.) George Brewer.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons (Par. 393): (See note under question 33.)
 - (a) Theological students? Harold Ashurst.
 - (b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
 - (c) Approved supply pastors? W. V. Cade, J. R. Carruthers, Glover Thomas.
 - (d) Missionaries? None.
 - (e) Chaplains? None.
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33.) None.
- 31. Who have been elected elders (Par. 403): (See note under question 33.)
 - (a) Theological graduates? None.
 - (b) Course of study graduates? George Brewer.
 - (c) Missionaries? None.
 - (d) Chaplains? None.
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33.) None.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 - (a) Admitted: On trial? None. Into full connection? None.
 - (b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
 - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

(NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.)

- 34. Who are readmitted:
 - (a) As Deacons? None.
 - (b) As elders? None.

- 35. What retired members have been made effective? L. D. Washington.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically, If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.) None.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

Robert S. Mosby, Southwest Texas, May 11, 1967. Earl E. Allen, Texas Conference (CJ), September 6, 1966.

- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - (a) By voluntary location? None.
 - (b) By involuntary location? Booker T. Adams. (Para. 377.)
 - (c) By withdrawal? None.
 - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:

- (a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
 Effective: Leo Haywood; (Date of Death) Dec. 12, 1966.
 Inactive: John H. Marshall; (Date of Death) March 9. 1967.
 James S. Ross; Date of Death) March 10, 1967.
 Aaron C. Holden; (Date of Birth) 1892; (Date of Death) Apr. 3, 1967.
 Charles W. Franklin; (Date or Birth) 1885; (Date of Death) Apr. 15, 1967.
- (b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Joseph B. Holden, Jesse Hudson.
- (c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held his relation? (Para. 365.) None.
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) None.
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
 - (a) This year? T. Madison Bruton, Robert S. Mosby, E. A. Rogers, Walter A. Webb.
 - (b) Previously? Daniel B. Baker, William W. Baker, O. K. Brewster, Martin B. Burkley, Elvis H. Carter, O. B. Coe, Timothy B. Echols, R. L. Foy, S. M. Franklin, George L. Johnson, C. L. King, H. E. Kuykendall, Marshall Majors, S. D. Miller, James F. Muse, L. E. Muse, R. L. Palmer, S. G. Pharms, J. B. Phoenix, I. H. Pierce, A. D. Porter, T. J. D. Simms, J. J. Seabrook, Walter Walmsley, J. L. Wattley, F. D. Young.
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?
 - (a) This year? J. W. Goode, Elmo Watson.
 - (b) Previously? W. B. Anderson.
- 44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
 - (a) Members on trial? (Para. 671.) None.
 - (b) Members in full connection? (Para. 668.) None.
- 45. What is the number of:
 - (a) General Information:95Pastorial charges?95Approved supply pastors?46Received on trial?2Received into full connection?1

	Transferred in?
	Transferred in:
	Received from other evangelical churches?
	Readmitted? None
	Discontinued? None
	Withdrawn? None
	Expelled?
	Deceased?
	Local preachers?
	Women under appointment? None
	Retired made effective?
	Retired serving as supply pastors?
	District parsonages: No 4
	Value
	Indebtedness
	(b) Number of Ministers:
	(1) On trial
	(a) As pastors? 3
	(b) Under special appointment?
	(c) Appointed to attend school? 1
	Total on trial?
	(2) In full connection:
	(a) Effective
	(i) As pastors and district superintendents?
	(ii) Under special appointment
	(iii) Appointed to attend school
	(iv) On sabbatical leave
	Total effective?
	(b) Retired? 30
	(c) Supernumerary?
	Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial,
	effective, retired, and supernumerary.)
46.	What other personal notation should be made? Booker T. Adams was involuntarily located.
	Part III. Concluding Business
47.	What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).
48.	Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Wesley Church - Austin, Texas.
49.	Is there any other business? The business of the 93rd session of The West Texas Annual Conference having been duly dispatched, adjourned

- West Texas Annual Conference having been duly dispatched, adjourned, Sine Die following the reading of Appointments.
- 50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? There were none.
- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

On the 11th day of May, 1967, I, Noah W. Moore, Jr.,
Ordained as Deacons the following:
W. V. Cade — Glover Thomas — J. R. Carruthers.
On the same day, assisted by the District Superintendents,
I Ordained as an Elder: George Brewer.

Signed:

Noah W. Moore, Jr. Presiding Bishop

VI

West Texas Annual Conference

APPOINTMENTS — 1967-1968

Supplies in brackets, Retired in ministers in Capitals and brackets.

Austin - Victoria District

T. R. Watkins, District Superintendent - (5)

2-5 Charge	Pastor	Years
Altair Circuit (Frank	Williams)	4(2)
Austin:		
St. Peter's Taylor	Stewart	(1)
Simpson E. Joseph	h Tanner	$\angle(3)$
Associate (J. J. SE.		
Wesley P. I	L. Woods	\sim (8)
Associate (FRED D.	YOUNG)	(5)
Brady-San Saba Robert		
Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel E.	T. Fuller	4(7)
Columbus: St. Paul	Johnson	(5)
Cuero-Yorktown Charles V	V. Smith	L(5)
Dale-Smithville Circuit	er Harris)	(2)
Edna-Morales Collie		
VEl Campo Parish To be		
Goliad Parish (R. L.	Williams)	2(3)
√ Hallettsville-Schulenburg Parish (James L.		
La Grange Parish (ELMO V		
Lampasas-Llano (SAMUEL D.		
Lockhart: St. Marks George		
Luling-Union Hill	C. Greer	(3)
Oakland Circuit	Moreland)	(1)
Port Lavaca-Placedo (Cori	in Finley)	(3)
San Marcos Circuit Laurence D. Wa	ashington	(1)
Victoria: Webster J. S. C.	Grattan	(4)
Winchester Ct	ny Finch)	4(1)
Toakum-Sinner (O. K. BR	EWSTER)	(3)
District Missionary Secretary Prenza L. V	Woods	
District Secretary of Evangelism		
District Director: Social Concerns J. S. C. Gi	rattan	
District Secretary of Town & Country Collie J	. Polk	
Dist. Secretary of Christian Vocations George B		

Dallas District

J. H. Carruthers, District Superintendent - (4)

Charge	Pastor	Years
Amarillo: Wyatt Memorial Lonnie		
V Corsicana(V Dallas:	v. v. Cade)	4(1)
Crest-Moore Zan W. I	Holmes, Sr.	L(4)
Crest-Moore	Holmes, Jr.	(10)
	C. TITCCCCAIL	L
Lambuth	B. ECHOLS)	(3)
St. Paul I	ra B. Loud	(20)
Warren J. Garfi	eld Owens	(10)
Denison John	W. Tatum	\angle (3)
Ferris-Lancaster Circuit ,	Carruthers)	4(3)

Charge	Pastor	Years
Fort Worth: Cogswell Cowan-McMillan Morningside St. Andrews Thompson Chapel Grand Prairie Levelland-Slaton Lubbock: Mt. Vernon Milford-Italy Circuit Pelham Circuit Sherman Waxahachie-Ennis Whichita Falls	J. B. Richardson L. L. Haynes, Sr. S. A. Keesee (R. L. FOY) (Wilbur Bledsoe) M. T. Reed (Glover Thomas) (J. B. PHOENIX) (Lloyd E. Willis) To be Supplied	(4) (6) (1) (11) (9) (1) (3) (10) (4) (9) (1)
District Missionary Secretary	J. Garfield Owens Zan W. Holmes, Jr. rns M. T. Reed	

San Antonio District

Dale H. Hansboro, District Superintendent - (4)

Charge	•	ears (
Beeville: Jones Chapel (T. MADISON BRUTO)	(1)	(1)	
Belmont Parish (C. M. Mangrur	n)	(3)	
Corpus Christi: St Paul	S	(4)	
Del Rio-Uvalde	V)	(10)	
El Paso: Myrtle Avenue	S	(5)	
Floresville Circuit (C. M. Mangrur	n)	(1)	
Harlingen (Leroy Welc	h)	(1)	
Hondo Antone Dyke	es	(1)	
Kerrville Ralph G. Natha	n	(1)	
Kingsville: Scotts Chapel Earl D. Alexande	er	(3)	
Gonzales Parish Charlie J. Housto	n	(4)	
Nixon-Runge Circuit (William R. Brother	rs)	(10)	
San Antonio:		(4)	
Downs Memorial (W. L. Andrew	7S)	(1)	
East St. Paul J. D. Moorin	g	(4)	
Ellison-Eades (S. M. Hollan		(2)	
Jacobs Chapel Earnest L. Harriso	n	(1)	
Jones Chapel Martin J. Walke		(4)	
Sanford Chapel Antone Dyke	28	(6)	
VSt. Luke (Mark G. Field		(5)	
St. Paul La Valle Lowe, J		(1)	
San Angelo: Wesley S. M. Cleave	er.	(2)	
Seguin: Harmore Chanel	na)	(1)	
Harpers Chapel		(1)	
wesley Chaper II. I. Frank	72	(1)	
District Secy. of Evangelism LaValle Lowe, Jr. District Secy. of Missions Curtiss D. Ownes Dist. Secy. of Christian Concerns Ernest L. Harrison District Secy. of Town & Country S. M. Cleaver Dist. Secy. of Christian Vocation Albert S. Pitts			

Waco District

E. C. Purnell, District Superintendent - (4)

	Charge			Pastor	Years
V	Abilene: Plum Street	(R. To	L. be	PALMER) Supplied	(2)

. WEST THIRD CONTINUE		
Charge	Pastor	Years
Belton Circuit Cha	arles Espie	(2)
Bowman-Longbranch Circuit To b		
Calvert	Matthews)	(2)
Froza		
Georgetown Circuit		(1)
Groesbeck-Bremond Circuit E.	Control of the second	(1)
Hubbard Circuit		(3)
Marlin W	Comment of the commen	(1)
Mart Circuit S.		(4)
Mayfield Circuit (H. E. KUY		(3)
Mexia:		
Jones Chapel E.	M. Cooper	(1)
Union Memorial (W. V		(5)
Midland: Hollowell Samuel	H. Callier	(2)
Moody-Gatesville Circuit (R. H.	Hamilton)	(4)
Odessa: Mackey Chapel Earl 1	L. Spencer	(1)
/ Rocky (H. D.	Hamilton)	(1)
Satin-Majors R. W		(10)
Chilton Circuit - Associate(L.	E. MUSE)	(1)
Temple: St. James A	. D. Minor	(1)
Valley Mills Luther	W. Henry	(1)
Waco:		
Bracks Chapel Luther		(1)
Mt. Zion Roy		(2)
St. James M. A. I.	. Freeman	(2)
Wesley	G. J. Goff	(5)
District Sec. of Evangelism Marcus A. L. F	reeman	
District Missionary Secretary Garret		
District Sec. of Social Concerns Luther W.		
District Sec. of Town and Country Anderson D		
Dist. Secy. of Christian Vocations Samuel		
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS		
With Annuity Claim:		
Philander Smith College:		
President Earnest	T. Dixon	
Executive Secretary, Conference Board		
of Education		
Without Annuity Claim:		
Dixwell Congregational Church: New Hayen Conn Edwin I	7dmonac-	
New Haven, Conn Edwin I		
Chaplain: U. S. Army		
Chaplain: U. S. Army		
Desconess:	asimigton	

Huston-Tillotson College Dr. Carmen Lowery

Deaconess:

Reports

VII

REPORT NUMBER 1

THE COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

A few weeks ago, I borrowed a statement from Dr. Marvin T. Judy, of the Perkin School of Theology, which seems to me to set the stage for our Composite Peport. "The two decades before us present one of the greatest opportunities ever had for the witness of the Gospel of the Church of Our Lord. At the same time these same decades will demand of the church leaders of the most creative and exploratory thinking in the history of the Church."

New forms of Ministry must be devised, untried methods of Evangelism be explored. New approaches to emerging cultural groups, racial groups, and ethnic groups need to be created to convert persons who are difficult to reach in conventional church patterns. Computers, atomic energy, space exploration, a new mathematic, and supersonic planes are now the order of the day.

No longer can we, the Church of Christ, be content to remain complacent to radical, social, and psychological change. Througt sound research, exploration, expermentation, creative thought, and the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the church can continue to be the witness to eternal truth in a world of need.

Methodist, like people on bicycles, seem to have their heads respectfully bowed while their feet relentlessly push. Perhaps we still deserve the quotation of Washington Irving when he said, "Methodist are all the while pulling up the roots of their souls to see if they are growing." Indeed, the Methodist Church is a church of action.

I will not attempt, in these brief moments, to delineate all the actions; but I do think a few are of sufficient importance to get our attention for a moments. Methodism is very colorful, yet despite its size and color, however, yow know that Methodism is most real at the level of the Annual and Quarterly Conferences. Here we are at the grass roots where Methodism live, move and have their being. It is at this level that we invite your attention for a few moments.

Serving as a member of Bishop Noah W. Moore's Cabinet is not only a very great honor, but it is a genuine pleasure. As superintendents in this expansive conference we consider ourselves most fortunate to be associated with such a fine group of ministers and laymen with whom we are privileged to labor in the Kingdom. So, consider now the stir of our minds, the beat of hearts, as we give some accounting of our stewardship.

Evangelism

I think it was Emil Brunner who said, "The church exists by mission as fire exists by burning." A fervent attempt has been made throughout the bounds of our conference, to rekindle a spirit of evangelism in all of our churches. Preaching services was held by the Down's Memorial under the leadership of the late Rev. L. H. Haywood, Sanford; Antone Dykes, St. Paul; Rev. T. M. Bruton. Many of the other churches have been involved in census taking, and visitation. Most of the churches in the districts under the leadership of the District Secretaries of Evangelism have held revivals and many people were brought to Christ in this manner. The four churches in Waco again are planning a united revival to be held at St. James.

The report of our pastors will depict growth of our congregations, however, this growth has not been gratifying as we had hoped for. We are now amid our attendance drive in churches across our various districts. The results, to this date, indicate that we are being handsomely rewarded for our efforts. Arrangements have been made with our conference evangelistic staff to hold a spring evangelistic campaign in our various districts. We expect this to be a success.

We are deeply concerned about the declining attendance in our Church School. We are looking forward to the New Day Curriculum Materials, and hope that it will begin with the pastors, and will be in every church. Meanwhile, may we continue our training in attempt to strengthen our Educational Program. Some of the districts are holding meetings for the interpretation of the New Curriculum under the direction of the Rev. John W. Elliott, our Conference Director of Christian Education.

The adventures of the Methodist Youth Fellowship in Temple, Texas, led the young people into a new awareness of what it means to be a church. Many local churches have had workshops studying the New Curriculum for adults. Although some of the churches made reasonable reports on Rally Day, these do not reflect what we believe to be adequate stewardship toward Christian Education.

The program of Christian Education on the Western District was designed to make various methods to disseminate guidance in christian education. Some of the methods were: inviting specialist for instructional periods, consultation periods, local church study groups, district study groups, joint sessions with our conterparts of other Methodist Conferences, and dispensing literature from the District Office. Our studies have covered: a study of the Design, The New Day in Christian Education, and the New Hymnal. Thus, in association with counterparts of the Southwest Texas Conference, we have jointly participated in: youth institutes, bible schools, Ministers' Wives Retreat, district conferences, and Local Church Schools of Missions.

Huston-Tillotson College

Methodism involved - to put it mildly - in situations of varying ministry. We take the bitter with the sweet, and in this area we have learned some costly lessons. We have emphasized the increased givings toward Higher Education Conference wise. And also, the completion of the goal toward the Karl E. Downs Memorial Fund. The Western District demonstrated an enthusiasm seldom parralled by paying its full quota of the Karl E. Downs Memorial Fund. While many of our churches have made wonderful reports toward higher education, these reports do not reflect what we believe to be adequate stewardship toward Negro Colleges in General & Huston-Tillotson Colleges in particular. We have stressed the importance of youth, to prepare themselves for the New Day, and through the media of work shops, district conferences, cross the line of dialogueing, leadership materials; we have made some progress in the area of higher education. We are grateful for the loyalty and understanding of many of the fine laymen of our conference who have helped us through these periods of agony. On the brighter side — Huston-Tillotson College, under the leadership of our own Dr. John T. King, is open, and moving on toward a more solid financial footing.

Building - Improvement - Indebtness

This has been a fine year for liquidation and reduction of indebtedness on Church Poverty arcoss the conference. Many church buildings and parsonages have been completely remodeled of extensively repaired; still others have been redecorated or have new equipment installed. The Simpson Church at Hondo, under the leadership of the Rev. L. D. Rogers, reopened its doors. They have renovated the church, painting it both inside and out and installing restrooms with running water and other facilities. The East St. Paul Church, Rev. J. D. Mooring, Pastor, put in central heating, air conditioning, new pews, new pulpit furniture, new carpet runners, and plywood all around the building and painting of the parsonage. The total cost was not in excess of \$12,000.00. Rev. T. M. Bruton, pastor of the St. Paul Church, continues to meet every obligation toward the liquidation of the \$80,000 loan with the General Board of Missions. All indebtedness on properties on the Western District are current. Without pastoral leadership, Mackey Chapel of Odessa has completed one phase of its renovation program on the sanctuary. Hollowell Methodist Church in Midland, under the leadership of Rev. Samuel H. Callier, has completely covered the parsonage and church with a new roof. The Dallas District has been able through strenuous efforts to clear up some of the outstanding debts that they faced at the beginning of the conference year. A new building has been erected in Sherman, Texas at a cost of \$23,000.00. The most outstanding achievement of the year is our St. Luke Church under the leadership of Dr. Timothy B. Echols; they have acquired more than \$30,000.00 worth of property made possible by The Inner City Mission. The membership of Haven Chapel, under the leadership of Rev. J. W. Tatum, has retired the bonded indebtness of the church.

Social Concerns

We are grateful for men of courage, laymen and ministers, who have been submitted to hostility and insinuation by aroused people who suspect the church and its leadership of other than the best motives.

We are encouraged by the growing conversation. Especially those by Rev. R. S. Mosby, and J. D. Mooring of the San Antonio District. Conversations between ministers and laymen, as more serious, theological and biblical study helps us find a common theological language. We pledge to our ministers and our churches that we will stand by you, as we deal - as we must - with the controversal issues of the day.

The following churches in the Waco District: Wesley, Bracks, and Mt. Zion accepted invitations to a Fellowship Service with the Trinity Methodist Church, sponsored by the Commission on Social Concern, where Dr. John T. King was the speaker for the evening. Also, the First Methodist Church of Georgetown, and the St. Paul Methodist Church entered into dialogue, for Fellowship and Urban Renewal purposes.

Missions

In line with this same spirit, the overall theme "One Witness in One World" at the local level, we must respond to the Christian need and work in the interest of a unified Witness to the Power of Jesus Christ.

The Missionary out-reach must never die out in the life of the church. We have discovered long since, that the church of the Lord Jesus Christ has always been concerned with others. The giving of one's self, the love of Missions, has brought wonderful success.

Stewardship and Finance

The church must be ever mindful of Christian Stewardship. Good stewards of the manifold gifts of God. We have attempted to both lead and train our people the basic principles of giving. First of all, by the giving of themselves. The giving of their means; then giving back to God what He has allowed us to use. The giving through tithing, and offerings, and through blessings that come to the church and its people when we do this from our hearts.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

We commend the Woman's Society of Christian Service, both conference and district wise. In many of our local churches from cross sections of our various districts, the local societies have been busily engaged in keeping its total program in the forefront to every woman in the local church. Thus, the Cabinet having been mindful of your efforts, we pledge our full support and cooperation to the many challenges that lie ahead.

Ministerial Leadership

Our pastors are to be commended for the leadership that they have given during this year. Because of their consideration, we have been able to devote more time to the churches of our districts that have been without the services of their appointed ministers.

Rev. T. Bruton and R. S. Mosby come to the close of a fruitful and faithful ministry. They have served the church well. These two ministers represent almost ninty years of active service in the Methodist Ministry. Our prayer shall go with them in what ever field of lobor they are called to serve.

Our ministerial rank have also been invaded by many deaths this conference year. The passing of the late Rev. L. H. Haywood, J. B. Holden, J. A. Ross, J. H. Marshall, A. C. Holden and C. W. Franklin, have all moved to higher grounds.

Thus we command to the families of these valiant soldiers our love,

sympathy and understanding, to our God and Captain of our salvation.

Lay Leadership

We are indebted to the dedication of the laymen of our conference. Our Lay Speakers have served well and are to be commended for the leadership that they have given in the worship services, during the absence of the pastors. Without this sincere and devoted leadership we could not have succeeded.

Last of all, we stand as one man in our appreciation for our Episcopal Leader Bishop Moore guides his Cabinet with a loose rein. He gives latitude for creativity and freedom to think, and let think. He and his wife have ministered to us in a generous and compassionate way.

Bishop and Mrs. Moore are thoughtful people, and we have been the beneficiaries of their thoughtfulness in so many ways. Thus, we are grateful to both of them for their fine leadership and inspiration and we assure them of our esteem and our loyalty.

It has been said that "The Methodist Church suffers the sins of bigness." It is not without pride. Its out side is better than its inside, but we love the church.

The name Methodist is one of the cherished names by which we find identity. As your Superintendents, perhaps more than anyone, we have been blessed far beyond our merits. We thank God for all of you, and pledge our prayers and cooperation as we seek to serve the Lord Jesus Christ together in proclaiming the good news of redemption.

Humbly submitted, J. Hudson Carruthers T. Roosevelt Watkins Lavelle Lowe, Jr. Eric C. Purnell Dale H. Hansboro

REPORT NUMBER 2

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Mishop Moore and Members of the Ninety-Third Session of the West Texas Conference of the Methodist Church meeting at Saint Andrews Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. May 8-11, 1967:

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance have made a careful study of all Benevolence and Service causes claiming the attention of our Conference and have used every precaution to see that no cause, board, or commission be neglected. We are also mindful of the present economic status of our people and their willingness to share their material possession, that the Kingdom of God may be realized in the earth. We feel that our financial requests are responsible and we call upon our members to respond with their whole hearts.

The members who have heened the call of our Lord to Tithing should see that their Tithe and offerings are apportioned so that every phase of the total financial program of the church will be adequately cared for.

Members who have not yet heeded the call of our Lord to Tithing should make a liberal pledge to the Benevolences and other Financial causes of the church. Some are blessed of God to give \$1,000.00 or more, some \$500.00, others \$250.00. Even members of small incomes can give at least the minimum asking. All of us according to our financial abilities are called upon to give to the great financial program of the Church of Jesus Christ Our Lord.

If we will heed the call of Our Lord, His Kingdom will move forward in the earth. Let us therefore rededicate our lives to the advancement of the Kingdom of Our Lord in the earth. We pray God's blessings upon all of Our Lord's Servants as they strive to build God's Kingdom in the earth.

Respectfully submitted your commission on World Service and Finance

S. A. Keesee

R. L. Palmer

M. T. Reed

S. W. Curtis

L. R. Proctor

Mrs. Ludie Dukes

Earl Williams

Raymond Cantu

Rayford Wilkins

Atty. Clifton Davis

C. H. Johnson

J. Garfield Owens, Treasurer

of The Commission

Official Conference Information

The Annual Conference Treasury is the depository for funds designated for all Conference Boards and agencies participating in the Conference Benevolences, Administration Funds included in the total Conference Budget, and all other conference authorized Special Funds. Paragraph 808.

The Conference Treasurer

J. Garfield Owens

P. O. Box 1443, Dallas, Texas

The Official Bonding Company for the Conference Treasurer:

The Fidelity and Deposit Company

Baltimore, Maryland

Local Agency

Russell Grace Insurance Company

2304 West 7th Street

Fort Worth, Texas

The amount of the Conference Treasurer's bond is \$10,000.00.

The official Conference Auditors:

Patterson, Winfrey & Company Certified Public Accountants 101 El Patio West, 600 Avenue H. East Great Southwest Industrial District Arlington, Texas

RECOMMENDATIONS

Special Days With Offerings Paragraph 296

We recommend that the following special days be observed by the local churches of the Conference with an offering:

World Service Sunday — The fourth Sunday in each month.

Race Relation Sunday — The second Sunday in February.

One Great Hour of Sharing on or about the fourth Sunday in Lent. Methodist Student Day — The second Sunday in June.

World Wide Communion Sunday — The first Sunday in October.

Christian Education Sunday, formerly Church School Rally Day — The First Sunday in Christian Education Week or other date designated by the Annual Conference.

Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday — The second Sunday in August. Retired Minister's Day — The Sunday to be designated by the Conference Board of Pensions.

See also Paragraph 1610 (section 6)

RECOMMENDATIONS

General Claims

We recommend that the West Texas Conference accept the following General claims apportioned to the Conference by the General Council on World Service and Finance.

General World Service

Annual apportionment \$23,287

Temporary General Aid

Annual apportionment \$507

Episcopal Funds

Two percent of the total cash annual salaries paid to the Pastors and Associate Pastors of the Conference.

General Administration Fund

Interdenominational Co-operation Fund

Annual apportionment \$702

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS

Christian Higher Education, Wesley Foundations, and M.S. M.

Special Conference Wide Financial Appeal by Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education and Pension Fund.

We recommend that the members of the West Texas Conference be requested to contribute a minimum of \$2.00 each on Race Relation Day for Huston Tillotson College, Wesley Foundations and M. S. M.

The minimum goal for the West Texas Conference is \$22,500. Money collected on race Relation Day for Christian Higher Education shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer by local charge Treasurers, by cashier check, money orders, or certified check, clearly designated Race Relation offering for Christian Higher Education.

The Conference Commission on Higher Christian Education will make the allocations to Huston Tillotson College, Wesley Foundations and M. S. M.

We recommend that a Special Canference Wide Appeal be made under the Direction of the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, to raise a special amount of \$5,000 to be used to establish the Karl E. Down Chair of Humanities at Huston Tillotson College.

We recommend a Special Conference Wide Appeal on the last Sunday in September, 1967 to raise \$10,000 for our Conference Claimant Fund. This \$10,000 is a special amount and is in addition to the regular asking from the Charges of the Conference for the regular Conference Claimant Fund.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Area Financial Obligations Special Service Projects and Programs

We recommend that the West Texas Conference accept $28 \frac{1}{3}\%$ of the total Southwest Area budget.

That the West Texas Conference accept its percentage share of the Southwest Area advance special of \$11,000 for the Bintulu Church in South East Asia.

We recommend that the West Texas Conference accept its percentage share of all Area Special and Emergency Funds, and that all such Area Special and Emergency Funds shall be paid out of the West Texas Conference Special and Emergency Funds.

We recommend that the West Texas Conference accept its percentage share of any and all Special Service Projects and Programs recommended by the Resident Bishop, and that the Funds to Finance all such Service Projects and Programs shall be paid out of the West Texas Conference Special and Emergency Funds.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Annual Conference Financial Obligations Ministerial Support The Episcopal Fund

We recommend that the Episcopal Fund shall be 2% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.

The Conference Claimant Fund

- (a) We recommend that the Conference Claimant Fund shall be 18% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.
- (b) 15% shall be for Immediate Distribution.
- (c) 3% shall be for the Reserve Pension Fund.

Minimum Support Fund

We recommend that the Minimum Support Fund shall be 2% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.

The Minimum Salary of The West Texas Conference set by the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary: \$2,000 annually for each single full-time Minister serving a charge; \$2,200 annually for each married full-time Minister serving a charge.

The District Superintendents' Fund - Paragraph 801

The support of the District Superintendents including salary, travel, and office expense for the Quadrennium 1964-1968 shall be an amount equal to 18% of Pastors and Associate Pastors estimated annual salaries.

No other amounts shall be levied against the charges of the Conference for the District Superintendents salaries, travel, and office expense.

The salary for each District Superintendent of the Conference shall be \$7,000.00 for the Annual Conference year. The total combined salaries for the Four District Superintendents of the Conference shall be \$28,000.00 for the Annual Conference year.

The Allowance for each District Superintendent of the Conference for travel and office expense shall be \$2,000.00 for the Annual Conference year.

The total combined allowance for travel and office expense for the Four District Superintendents of the Conference shall be \$8,000.00 for each Annual Conference year. The total combined salaries and total combined allowance for travel and office expense for the Four District Superintendents of the Conference shall be \$36,000.00 for each Annual Conference year.

The Pastor of the local Charge shall see that an amount equal to 18% of the Pastors and Associate Pastors estimated salaries for the month, is remitted each month to the Annual Conference Treasurer, clearly designated "District Superintendent Fund". The above specified amount is to be sent by the local Charge in time to reach the Conference Treasurer's office not later than Wednesday after the first Sunday in each month.

The Annual Conference Treasurer shall send to the several District Superintendents their salaries, office and travel expense on the 1st day of each month.

It shall be the duty of the several District Superintendents of the Conference to give Official Guidance and Directives pertaining to all phases of the District Superintendent Fund in all of the Charges of the Conference.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Paras. 795, 797, 804 and Charge Financial Reporting Procedures

We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance shall make the Apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolence and all other Apportionments referred to in Para. 795 to the Districts only.

All amounts contributed in each Local Church for World Service and Conference Benevolence shall be remitted monthly by the Local Church Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer.

The Charges of the Conference shall pay World Service and Conference Benevolences and all other Conference askings by Certified Check, Cashier Check, or Money Orders. All such Checks and Money Orders shall be made to the Annual Conference Treasurer.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Conference Budget, Other Apportionments and Special Offerings

We recommend a total Conference Budget of \$93,110.00 for the Conference year 1967-1968. The total budget shall be divided as follows:

Part I - Paragraph 795

World	Service	and	Conference	Benevolence	Budget	 \$53,709.00
	57.7%	of al	ll Budget Fu	nds.		

Part II

General, Jurisdiction	on, Area	a and	Conference	
Administration	Funds			\$39,401.00

Southwest Area Advance Special

For Church in	Southeast Asia	- West	Texas	
Conference	Apportionment	for one	(1) year	 \$1,040.00

Financial Goals

Race Relation Offering for Christian Higher Education. Huston-Tillotson College, Wesley Foundations and M.S.M. A contribution of a minimum \$2.00 by each member of the Conference.	
Total minimum goal for the Conference	\$22,500.00
Conference goal	\$ 1,600.00
Conference-wide appeal for Karl E. Downs chair of Humanities at Huston-Tillotson College	\$ 5,000.00

Budget - Paragraph 795 World Service and Annual Conference Benevolence 1967-1968

Part I of the Total Conference Budget

GENERAL BENEVOLENCES	
General World Service	\$23,287
ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
Conference Board of Missions Church Buildings	
Intercity Missions 2,000	
TOTAL	\$ 5,000

EDUCATION	
Board Meetings(Salama)	\$ 200 4,600
Office of Executive Secretary (Salary)	1,200
Office Allowance	790
Travel Allowance	900
TOTAL	ф 1,090
COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION	e =00
Meetings and Promotional Activities	5,000
M. S. Movement (Current Expense)	0 00-
M. S. Movement Capital Fund	2,000
United Ministeries	320
REGULAR ANNUAL CONFERENCE ITEMS	ф11,041
Area Pastor's School (Refresher Course Included)	\$2.410
Gammon Seminary	000
Special for Ministerial Students Preparing	
for Annual Conference Membership Board of Ministerial Training	600 350
Board of Missions	300
Missionary Secretary	100
Board of Evangelism	200 400
Board of Christian and Social Concerns	600
Board of Hospitals and Homes	200
Inter-Board Commission	400 200
Radio and Television Ministry	
TOTAL	
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLE	ENCE \$30,422
TOTAL GEN. & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLE	
TOTAL GEN. & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLE	
TOTAL GEN. & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLE Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800	
TOTAL GEN. & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLE Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration	
TOTAL GEN. & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLE Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968	INCES \$53,709
TOTAL GEN. & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLE Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge	NCES \$53,709
TOTAL GEN. & ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLE Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL	t \$53,709
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund	t \$53,709 \$1,500 702 507
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional	t \$53,709 \$1,500 702 507
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA	t \$ 1,500 702 507 3,500
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly	* \$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat	* \$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat	**************************************
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation	**************************************
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year)	**************************************
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence	\$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255 680 312 374 1,474 1,477
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence TOTAL	\$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255 680 312 374 1,474 1,477
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION	**************************************
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION Annual Conference Expense Fund Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking	\$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255 680 312 374 1,474 1,474 1,417 \$1,000 100
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION Annual Conference Expense Fund Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense	\$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255 680 312 374 1,474 1,417 \$1,000 100 200
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION Annual Conference Expense Fund Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense Planning Commission of Texas Methodism	\$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255 680 312 374 1,474 1,417 \$1,000 100 200 100
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION Annual Conference Expense Fund Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense Planning Commission of Texas Methodism Commission on World Service and Finance Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Trayel	\$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255 680 312 374 1,474 1,417 \$1,000 100 200 100 200 100 765 1,500
Budget - Paragraph 795 and 800 Administration 1967-1968 Part II of the Total Conference Budge GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Temporary General Aid Fund Jurisdictional AREA Area Expense Gulfside Assembly Methodist Men's Retreat Minister's Wives' Retreat Institute on Church Music M.Y.F. Convocation Mortgage Note (1 year) Furnishings - Episcopal Residence TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION Annual Conference Expense Fund Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense Planning Commission of Texas Methodism Commission on World Service and Finance	\$ 1,500 702 507 3,500 \$7,265 1,000 255 680 312 374 1,474 1,417 \$12,777 \$1,000 100 200 100 765 1,500 100

Secretary and Staff	
TOTAL ANNUAL CONF. ADMINISTRATION	\$20,415
TOTAL Gen., Juris., Area and Conference Adm	
AREA ADVANCE SPECIAL (for Southeast Asia)	\$ 1,040
SPECIAL OFFERINGS	
Race Relation Day for Huston-Tillotson College,	
Wesley Foundation and M.S.M	
Christian Higher Education	\$ 5,000
Chatamant of the Demonstrate for World Complete	
Statement of the Percentage for World Service	
and the Percentage for Conference Benevolences	
Paragraph 795	
Total World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$53,709
World Service	\$23,287
Conference Benevolences 56.6%	\$30,442
The TOTAL World Service and Conference	#F0 #00
Benevolence of	\$53,709
Represents	
Beneovlence and Administration Funds of	\$93,110
Statement of the Percentages of the total combined	400/110
Conference Budget of	\$93,110
General World Service 25.0%	\$23,287
Conference Benevolences	\$30,422
Administration Funds 42.3%	\$39,401
TOTAL 100%	\$93,110
IMPORTANT INFORMATION	
The Appuel Conference Transcripes in to fellow on elective as person	Isla disa
The Annual Conference Treasurer is to follow as closely as possidirections of the Council on World Service and Finance of The Me Church pertaining to the General Budget. The Annual Conference Treasurer only pay the other items included in the total budget on the abordentage basis if the total budget of \$93,110.00 is raised in full.	ethodist easurer
The Administration Funds	
Paragraph 795 - Part 2	
The TOTAL General Jurisdictional Area and Conference Administrational Funds of	\$39,401
	\$93,110
Part - utata -	
Priorities	
(The Following Items in the Annual Conference Benelovence Budget are Priorities.)	
The Conference Board of Missions Building and	
Debt Retiring Fund	\$ 4,000
The Intercity Mission Fund	1,000
The Conference Board of Education Meetings Office of Executive Secretary including Salary and all other	
Budgeted Allowances	7,690
The Commission on Higher Education Meetings	500
9- 111111111111111111111111111111111111	000

Methodist Student Movement Current Expense Fund								
Methodist Student Movement United Ministries								
The Area Pastors School Refresher Course Included								
Special Funds for Ministerial Studen	ts Preparing	5		600				
for Annual Conference Membership Board of Ministerial Training Fund	,	•••••						
TOTAL Priorities included in the Conf								
Benevolence Budget				\$20,679				
Capitol Funds Included in	the Total Co	onference	Budget					
The following items included in				nevolence				
Budget are Capital Funds. The amoun	nts to be pa	aid to the	ese causes	s depends				
upon the total receipts.								
Huston-Tillotson College Fund	Eund			\$5,000				
Methodist Student Movement Capital	runa							
TOTAL				\$7,000				
1967	7-1968							
Apportionments to		Districts						
	795 - 796, 79							
				WF, MSM				
	WS		Area	RR, CHE				
Districts Percenta	ge Bude		Advance Specials	\$2.00 Per Member				
Austin-Victoria 21.0%	\$195		\$ 218	\$ 4725				
Dallas	312		350	7560				
San Antonio	254		284	6143				
Waco 18.1%	168	353	188	4072				
TOTAL 100.0%	\$931	10	\$1040	\$22500				
			1					
Austin-Victoria T R Watking Die								
		intendent		T. R. Watkins, District Superintendent 1967-1968				
W.S.C.B., Adm. Budget District Apportionment								
W.S.C.B., Adm. Budget District Appo	rtionment			\$19.553				
Advance Specials District Goal				\$ 218				
				\$ 218				
Advance Specials District Goal				\$ 218				
Advance Specials District Goal C.H. Educ., R.R. Off. Wesley Foundat	ion District	Goal	. Adv.	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off.				
Advance Specials District Goal C.H. Educ., R.R. Off. Wesley Foundat Charge	ion District Charge Percentage	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget	. Adv. Special	\$ 4,725 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed.				
Advance Specials District Goal C.H. Educ., R.R. Off. Wesley Foundat Charge Altair Circuit	ion District Charge Percentage 2.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391	Adv. Special	\$ 4,725 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95				
Advance Specials District Goal C.H. Educ., R.R. Off. Wesley Foundat Charge Altair Circuit	ion District Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget	. Adv. Special	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Austin: Wesley Austin: Wesley Austin: Wesley	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0% 6.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0% 6.0% 3.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0% 6.0% 3.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 587 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 11	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 142 236				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 6.0% 3.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 587 978 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 11 11	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 6.0% 3.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 587 587 978 978 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 11	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 142 236 236 236 236				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0% 6.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 3.0% 3.0% 3.0% 3.0% 3.0% 3.0% 3.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 587 978 978 978 978 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 7 7 11 11 11 11 7	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 142				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 3.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0%	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 587 587 978 978 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 11 11	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 142 236 236 236 236				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 6.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 1.0% 4.0% 1.0% 6.0% 6.0%	Goal W.S.C.B Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 978 1173	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 7 11 11 11 7 9 2 13	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 247 283				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart Luling-Union Hill	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 3.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 1.0% 6.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5	Goal W.S.C.B Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 1173 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 7 7 7 11 11 11 11 7 9 2	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 23				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart Luling-Union Hill Oakland Circuit	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0% 6.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1	Goal W.S.C.B. Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 1173 978 391	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 11 11 7 9 2 13 11 4	\$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 23				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart Luling-Union Hill	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 6.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 4.0% 1.0% 6.0% 5.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0%	Goal W.S.C.B Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 1173 978	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 7 11 11 11 7 9 2 13	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 23				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart Luling-Union Hill Oakland Circuit Port Layaca-Placedo San Marcos Parish Victoria	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0% 6.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1	Goal W.S.C.B Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 1173 978 1173 978 1173	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 11 11 11 7 9 2 13 11 4 2 11 13	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 23				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart Luling-Union Hill Oakland Circuit Port Lavaca-Placedo San Marcos Parish Victoria Winchester Circuit	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 6.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 6.0% 6.0% 5.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 5.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6	Goal W.S.C.B Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 1173 978 1173 978 391 195 195 1173 978 391	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 7 7 11 11 11 7 9 2 13 11 4 2 11	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 23				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Simpson Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart Luling-Union Hill Oakland Circuit Port Layaca-Placedo San Marcos Parish Victoria	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 6.0% 3.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 6.0% 6.0% 5.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 5.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6	Goal W.S.C.B Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 1173 978 1173 978 1173	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 11 11 11 7 9 2 13 11 4 2 11 13	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 23				
Charge Altair Circuit Austin: St Peters Austin: Wesley Brady-San Saba Brownwood Columbus Cuero-Yorktown Dale-Smithville Edna-Morales El Campo Parish Hallettsville Parish Goliad Parish La Grange Parish La Grange Parish Lampasas Circuit Lockhart Luling-Union Hill Oakland Circuit Port Lavaca-Placedo San Marcos Parish Victoria Winchester Circuit	Charge Percentage 2.0% 5.0% 11.0% 15.0% 1.0% 2.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 5.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0% 6.0% 1.0% 6.0% 2.0% 1.0% 5.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0% 2.0%	Goal W.S.C.B Budget \$ 391 978 2150 2933 195 391 1173 587 978 978 978 978 1173 978 1173 978 391 195 195 1173 978 391	Adv. Special \$ 4 11 24 33 2 4 13 11 11 11 7 9 2 13 11 4 2 11 13	\$ 218 \$ 4,725 Wesley F. R.R. Off. s C.H. Ed. \$ 95 236 520 708 47 95 283 142 142 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 23				

Dallas District - 33.6%

J. H. Carruthers, District Superintendent

1967-1968

W.S.C.B., Adm. Budget District Apportionment	\$31,285
Advance Specials District Goal	550
C.H. Educ., R. R. Off. Wesley Foundation District Goal	1,500

Charge	Charge Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget		esley F. R.R. Off. C.H. Ed.
St. Paul	22.9%	\$ 7167	\$ 80	\$1731
St. Andrews	22.9%	7167	80	1731
Warren	10.7%	3349	37	809
Hamilton	7.7%	2410	27	508
Cowan-McMillin	4.5%	1408	16	340
Morningside	1 -01	1408	16	340
Thompson	1 - 01	1408	16	340
Crest Moore	0.001	876	10	212
Highland Hills	0.001	876	10	212
Lamburth	1001	312	4	76
St. Luke		312	4	76
Cogswell	1 000	312	4	76
Trinity	0 /	156	2	38
Lubbock		814	9	196
Amarillo	1 001	500	5	121
Wichita Falls		500	5	121
Dennison	100	500	5	121
Sherman	1 001	312	4	76
Corsicanna	/	156	2	38
Waxahachie	0 = 01	156	2	38
Leveland	0 7 01	156	2	38
Ennis	0 = 01	156	2	38
Ferris Lancaster	1 001	312	4	76
Milford Italy	0 7 01	156	2	38
Pelham Ct		406	4	98
Totals	100.0%	\$31285	\$352	\$7560

San Antonio District - 27.3%

Dale H. Hansboro, District Superintendent

1967-1968

W.S.C.B., Adm. Budget District Apportionment	\$25,419
Advance Specials District Goal	D 204
C.H. Educ., R.R. Off Wesley Foundation District Goal	\$ 6,143

Charge	Charge Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget	Adv. Specials	
Beeville	1.4%	\$ 356	\$ 5	\$ 86
Belmont Circuit	1.2%	305	4	74
Corpus Christi	14.5%	3686	41	891
Del Rio-Uvalde	0 0 0	763	9	184
Downs Memorial	4 4 01	356	5	86
East S. Paul	4	2514	28	614
Ellison-Eads	1 001	254	3	61
El Paso	0 0 01	763	9	184
Floresville Circuit		431	6	105
Gonzales Circuit	0.000	763	9	184
Harlingen		509	7	123
Harpers (Seguin)	1 0 -1	254	3	61
Jacobs Chapel		3386	41	891
	0.00	763	9	184
Jones Chapel	0 101	610	7	148
Kerrville	1.0%	254	3	61
Kingsville	1.070	201	0	01

Charge	Charge Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget		Vesley F. R.R. Off. C.H. Ed.
Nixon-Runge	1.7%	431	6	105
San Angelo	F 000	1322	15	320
Sanford Chapel	2501	636	8	154
St. Luke	1 001	254	3	61
St. Paul (S. A.)		5338	60	1290
Wesley (Seguin)	100	1068	12	258
Hondo	201	76	2	19
Totals	100.0%	\$25419	\$284	\$6143

Waco District - 18.1%

Eric C. Purnell District Superintendent 1967-1968

W.S.C.B., Adm. Budget District Apportionment	\$16,853
Advance Specials District Goal	\$ 188
C.H. Educ., R.R. Off. Wesley Foundation District Goal	\$ 4,072

			V	Wesley F.
	Charge	W.S.C.B.		R.R. Off.
Charge	Percentage	Budget	Specials	C.H. Ed.
Abilene	1.9%	\$ 320	\$ 4	\$ 77
Bartlett C	1.5%	253	3	61
Belton Ct	3.0%	506	6	122
Bowman-Longbranch		337	4	81
Calvert	0 - 0	421	5	102
Froza	0 = 01	84	1	20
Georgetown	0 - 1	421	5	102
Groesbeck-Bremond Ct		522	6	126
Hubbard Ct	2.0%	337	4	81
Marlin	6.5%	1095	12	264
Mart Ct.	4.1%	691	8	167
Maysifeld	4.1%	691	8	167
Mexia: Jones		691	8	167
Mexia: Union	4.1%	691	8	167
Midland	3.0%	506	6	122
Moody-Gatesville	0.5%	84	1	20
Odessa	2.6%	438	5	106
Rocky	3.0%	506	6	122
Satin-Majors-Chilton Ct	6.6%	1112	12	269
Temple		1045	12	252
Valley Mills	2.6%	438	5	106
Waco: Bracks		1062	12	256
Waco: Mt. Zion	6.0%	1011	11	244
Waco: St. James	. 16.5%	1062	12	256
Waco: Wesley	6.6%	1112	12	269
Totals	. 100.0%	\$16853	\$188	\$4072

THE METHODIST CHURCH WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE C. J. CONFERENCE WIDE APPEAL FOR \$10,000.00 FOR THE PENSION FUND.

Sunday, September 24, 1967 District Goals

District	Per Cent	Amount
Austin-Victoria Dallas San Antonio Waco	21.0% $33.6%$ $27.3%$ $18.1%$	\$ 2,100 3,360 2,730 1,810
TOTALS	100.0%	\$10,000

REPORT NUMBER 3

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND REPORT BY CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS July 12, 1967

Reverend S. A. Keesee, Chairman Conference Commission on World Service and Finance The West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church 2804 Prospect Street Fort Worth, Texas Dear Reverend Keesee:

We have audited the books and records of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church for the period July 15, 1966 through July 8, 1967. In connection therewith, we have examined recorded cash receipts, bank statements, cancelled checks and such other records to the extent we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying statements present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements for the period July 15, 1966 through July 8, 1967 and the cash position of the Conference at July 8, 1967 in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with the preceding year.

> Patterson, Winfrey & Company Certified Public Accountants

Accountants Comments

We found the records adequately maintained and easy to audlt. Attention is directed to the growth in income and responsibility of the Treasurer over the past years as set forth below:

	Gross	Gross
	Receipts	Disbursements
Period Ending July 12, 1962	,	102,324
Period Ending July 12, 1963	. 91,664	90,256
Period Ending July 1, 1964	. 90,563	81,245
Period Ending June 16, 1965	. 144,683	146,606
Period Ending July 15, 1866	. 157,926	146,671
Period Ending July 12, 1967	. 155,473	164,187

As a result of this growth, it is important that all churches in each district not only maintain adequate records but also furnish the Treasurer with complete reports on receipts.

Summary of Cash Transactions July 15, 1966 through July 8, 1967

Cash in First National Bank in Dallas at July 15, 1966	\$ 21,615.68 155,473.06				
Total Cash Available	\$177,088.74				
Subtract: Disbursements for the Period	164.187.14				
Cash in First National Bank in Dallas at July 8, 1967	\$ 12,901.60				
Bank Reconciliation					

Balance in First National Bank of Dallas at	
July 8, 1967 per Bank Statement	\$ 14,430.60

56 WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	
Less: Outstanding Checks	
No. Amount	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Total Outstanding Checks	\$ 1,529.00
Balance in Bank per Books July 8, 1967	
Dalance in Bann per Boons only of	
Statement of Receipts and Disbursements July 15, 1966 through July 8, 1967 Receipts from Districts	
	0 00 717 71
District Superintendents' Fund Episcopal Fund Conference Claimants Fund World Service Conference Benevolences Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing Methodist Student Day Methodist Youth Fellowship Race Relations Fund Church School Rally Day World Wide Communions Minimum Salary Fund Other Benevolences Miscellaneous	53,470.94 246.50 254.50 59.96 33.00 $2,694.34$ 368.00 381.65 349.00 67.00
Total Receipts from Districts	\$114,785.14
Other Receipts	
National Board of Missions\$24,082.96Conference Board of Missions532.35General Board of Education500.00Ministers' Wives5,472.36Special Offering for Asia250.25Methodist Publishing House3,091.05Conference Offering433.75Karl Downs Memorial Fund484.00Harry Deman Fund67.30Dallas District Institute148.40Checks Redeposited2,231.50Checks Refunded2,394.00	
Total Other Receipts	. 40,687.92
Total Receipts Less: Disbursements	155,473.06 164,187.14

Excess Receipts over Disbursements \$(8,714.08)

Summary of District Receipts and Disbursements July 15, 1966 through July 8, 1967 Summary of Receipts from Districts

District Superintendent	Amount
Austin-Victoria T. R. Watkins J. Hudson Carruthers Dale H. Hansboro Eric C. Purnell Lavalle Lowe	30,486.59 27,257.04 23,650,67
Total Receipts from Districts	\$114,785.04
Summary of Disbursements	
Ministerial Items Council of World Service and Finance Boards of Missions National and General Boards Commission on Higher Education Area Expense Conference Administration Expense Other Conference Expense Annual Conference Special and Emergency Expense District Expense Other Expense	17,915.00 $10,370.28$ $12.323.62$ $5,446.00$ $6,170.28$ $14,785.70$ $2,901.00$ $9,700.99$ $39,000.66$
Total Disbursements	

Funds Allocations by Districts July 15, 1966 through July 8, 1967

Aus-Vic	Dallas	San Ant	Waco	Western	Total
District Superintende	nts Fund				
\$ 7,364.22	\$ 7,560.09	\$ 8,878.90	\$ 6,317.00	\$ 3,579.50 \$	33,717.71
Episcopal Fund	00000				2 222 24
501.00	898.00	793.00	512.04	156.04	2,860.04
Conference Claimants		1.045.00	4 000 00	070.50	00.010.50
3,690.00	6,382.00	4,947.00	4,228.00	972.50	20.219.50
World Service Confer			11 501 27	1 579 00	52 470 04
	14,841.00	11,499.22	11,501.37	4,578.00	53,470.94
General Advance Spe 95.50	42.00	12.00	65.00	32.00	246.50
One Great Hour of S		12.00	. 00.00	02.00	210.00
3.00	57.50	95.00	55.00	44.00	254.50
Methodist Student Da					
12.96	15.00	19.00	13.00	,	59.96
Methodist Youth Fun	d				
,	,	,	8.00	25.00	33.00
Race Relation Fund					
645.00	485.00	688.00	586.00	290.00	2,694.34
Church School Rally		100.00	70.00	44.00	000.00
93.00	18.00	160.00	53.00	44.00	368.00
World Wide Commun		07.02	77.02	28.00	201 65
114.81	63.00	97.92	77.92	28.00	381.65
Other Benevolences 10.00	39.00		15.00	3.00	67.00
10.00	55.00	,	10.00	5.00	01.00

Miscellaneous	48.00	15.00	,	,	63.00
Minimum Salary Fun		52.00	219.00	,	349.00
		P27 257 04	\$23,650,67	\$ 9 770 00	\$114,785.14
Total \$23,620.84	\$30,486.59	\$27,257.04	\$23,030.01	5 3,110.00	Ψ111,100.11
		s of Disbur 66 through			
Ministerial Items Board of Pensions Death Benefit Pr Episcopal Fund .	rogram				
Total Mini	sterial Iter	ms			. \$42,399.57
Council on World Ser	vice and F	inance			
World Service General Administ Temporary General One Great Hour World Wide Con Methodist Televis	trative Fundal Aid of Sharing nmunion sion and R	adio Ministr			1,800.00 315.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
Total Cour	icil on Wor	rld Service a	and Finance		\$17,915.00
Paid on Church Conference Board Conference Board Conference Board Conference Missi Refund to Conference Conference Board Conference Board Conference Histo Conference Mem Conference Board	d of Mission d of Pension d of Lay Among Secondary Secon	ns Indebted ons ctivities retary ionary Secr elism rman	nessetary		3,047.45 663.20 394.00 250.00 350.00 190.00 75.00 35.00
Total Conf	ference Boa	ard of Missi	ons		\$10,370.28
National and Genera National Board of Special Advance Interdenomination	of Missions for Asia onal Co-ope	eration Fun	d		250.00
Total Nati	ional and C	General Boar	ds		\$12,323.62
Commission on High Huston Tillotson Karl Downs Men Wesley Foundat	College morial Fun ion	d			1,396.00
Area Expense					
Southwestern A Area Pastors' So	rea Fund chool				\$ 2,900.00 2,437.00

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE		59
Gulfside Project		300.00 533.28
Total Area Expense	\$ 6	5,170.28
Conference Administrative Expense		
Executive Secretary - Salary and House Allowance	\$ 7	7.488.00
Conference Secretary		709.90
Conference Statistician		410.00
Commission on Stewardship and Finance		599.40
Conference Treasurer - Office Expense and Travel		4,100.00
Conference Board of Education Members		928.40 550.00
Total Administrative Expense	\$14	4,785.70
-	4-	
Other Conference Expenses		
Conference Emergency Fund	\$	100.00
Institutes and Workshop		446.00
Conference Cash Fund		1,000.00
Special Donations and Conference Expense		250.00
Texas Council of Churches		100.00
Conference Share of Delegates Expense to London		425.00
St. Andrews Methodist Church - Conference Entertainment Entertainment for Retired Ministers and Visitors		$512.00 \\ 68.00$
Total Other Confefence Expenses	\$ 2	2,901.00
Annual Conference Special and Emergency Expense		
Annual Offerings	\$	935.24
Cabinet Meetings, Travel and Entertainment		1,380.50
Treasury Bond		25.00
Treasury Bond		402.20
Conference Journal		1,345.00
Printing, Office Work and Supplies, Telephone	,	E C12 OF
and Furniture	,	5,613.05
Total Annual Conf. Special and Emergency Expense	\$ 9	9,700.99
District Expense		0.400.00
Salary - Austin-Victoria District — T. R. Watkins	\$ 8	
Salary - Dallas District — J. H. Carruthers	3	8,166.80
Salary - San Antonio District — D. H. Hansboro	3	8,166.80
Salary - Waco District — E. C. Purnell		8,166.80 6,333.46
Salary - Western District — Lavene Lowe		0,333.40
Total District Expense	\$39	9,000.66
Other		1.040.04
Returned Checks	\$	1,049.04 2,125.00
Total Other Expense	\$	3,174.04

REPORT NUMBER 4

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

TO: Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and members of the 93rd Session of the West Texas Annual Conference, The Methodist Church.

What is education? Education has been defined as the process of "assisting seekers for more truth and a better life to appropriate themselves what is real, important, useful, and satisfying. It is offering to others, with discrimination, what we are, know, and believe, the more mature members sharing with less mature." If this is true, says Nels F. Frere, "such education consists of three interrelated processes: discriminating transmission of our cultural heritage; provisions for conditions which promote discovery; and inner development of persons, both as individuals and as a society. All these processes are, of course, ideal goals or directives and the more nearly they are attained the more nearly successful is education."

Education is a continuous process and is never "over." It begins at the mothers knee and continues through the whole of life. It is divided into various phases but endlessness is certain. It has its responsibility: the discovery, impartation, and maturation of truth. In higher education the meaning of its total task, and the power with which it can reach its goal, become ever more important. Education lives by the needs of actual people to know and practice the truth. That is why college is so important.

The college years are most significant in the lives of youth. They represent a decisive choice at one of the crossroads of life. They represent further, for a very large percentage of enrollees, a release from or loosening of the "apron strings." They constitute the period in which responsibilities for individual actions and reactions are shifted directly onto the shoulders of youth. In short, the college years are important years of adjustment, readjustment, development, and growth. Because these years are of such nature, the colleges and universities are faced with the problem of providing the best types of education designed to produce emotionally stable, intellectually rational, and spiritually directed adults whose approaches to life and its problems can be relied upon to bring about satisfying results in all avenues of existence.

This, indeed, is a large order, for valid as these aims are, they are predicated upon the assumption that students bring with them the necessary backgrounds - talents, ability, acceptable secondary achievement, a certain moral philosophy, as well as the desire to pursue courses in higher education. For what? Economic freedom, academic excellence, elevated social status, possession of a Bachelor's degree — are some of the answers to that question. Yet, the church-related college has other obligations to the youth who people its campuses for four years. If the college is to be conceived of as a "total experience," it must have an equal concern for character. This is of utmost importance in these days.

In the past seventy-five years there have been dramatic changes in the field of education. Among these, the startling have been in the number of people finishing secondary schools and going to college or universities.

In 1880, less than three out of every one hundred students of high school age were in public high school and only one of these was graduated. Today more than eighty out of every one hundred students of high school age are in high school and more than fifty-five of these graduate. This represents an increase of more than 400 per cent in the school attendance of high school age young people.

The situation in college enrollments has been just as dramatic. There was an increase of 200 per cent in college enrollments between the years 1916 and 1942, and since the end of World War II colleges have begun to bulge at the seams.

The problem which America faces is basically one of achieving and maintaining excellence in education under the sheer weight of numbers. The problem which the church faces is not only that of maintaining excellence but of insuring for our college age population the opportunity to receive an education which is based on a Christian view of man and the world.

Faith in nature, faith in man, faith in God or faith in Christ — these are the faiths which in our generation influence the selection and interpretation of the facts of all disciplines of knowledge. The problem which confronts the church is that of determining whether she will provide the opportunity for quality education which proceeds from the faith of evangelical Christianity.

Such an education is not easily realized, for it is apparent that we often mistake what it is that makes an education Christian. We provide an atmosphere of piety, a faculty composed of Christian professors, a daily chapel service, weeks of spiritual emphasis, and so on; and we believe that we have a Christian college. All of these things, important as they are to an education for Christian believers, are in reality only incidental to the decisive factor which makes a college a Christian college.

The one thing which should characterize a college as Christian on any adequate basis is the fact that in that institution all disciplines — the humanities, the social sciences, the natural sciences, and education — are interpreted from a Christian view of man and the world. For it is the naturalism and humanism of the secular college which destroy the faith of the unwary rather than his being exposed to various temptations. The temptations are present not only in the secular college but in the Christian college and even in the Christian home.

The intellectual impact of every day existence is devastating. Daily events challenge ideas at the crucial points. They deny the reality of the transcendent God and the fact that He guarantees His eternal law, and they deny that man is essentially a creature who is sinful. These denials reflect themselves in the interpretations of reality made in the various disciplines of college study.

The following example has been given many times. The historian may reflect an understanding of history in terms of inevitable progress; the sociologist may speak of whatever sin there is being the sin of the environment or of cultural lag; the philosopher may be a positivist and believe that the only knowledge possible is that of empirical science; the scientist may deny that there is purpose in the universe and that the world is a mortal order, and so on ad infinitum. It is these broad assumptions and assertions that destroy the faith and the value systems of unsuspecting young Christians who study under such aegis.

Professors in a college which is essentially Christian challenge these assumptions at every point. They interpret the findings in these same disciplines from Christian Weltanschauung or world view. Faculty members in a Christian college find in the humanities a philosophical system which makes room for the idea of revelation as a reliable source of knowledge. They seek in the study of the literature of the generation an understanding of man's deepest needs as they are reflected in contmporary writing. They seek to communicate to men, in terms they understand, the Christian answer to their dilemma.

In the social sciences the Christian professor is neither naively optimistic nor hopelessly pessimistic. On the contrary, he is realistic, for he knows that it is because men are proud and selfish and sinful that the institutions of society are riddled by sin and injustice and hatred. The eschatological dimension of his faith keeps him from any bland assumption that he will "bring in the kingdom," while his conviction of God's providential direction of history and his Christian love will keep him working for whatever justice in human relationships it is possible to obtain. In the natural sciences the Christian professor will teach the values of the scientific method without accepting the dogma that there can be no other source of knowledge than science, and he will not accept the idea that the laws of nature cannot be superseded by the God who made them. Although he rejoices in all of the advances that have come through science, he does not rule out the possibility of the miraculous. He, too, knows about natural law, and that is why he calls a miracle a miracle.

It is from this perspective of Christian faith, then, that a Christian college seeks to teach. Peter said, "Giving all diligence, add to your faith . . . knowledge." For the Christian there can be no other place to start, for in Christian faith we believe we find the only acceptable frame work for the whole of human experience.

We are living in a radically different world from that which the founders of our church knew. Great changes have occured during the history of American Methodism. The question confronts us as it does the rest of the Churches of Christ: What kind of education shall we provide for our generation? There can be only one answer consistent with our faith. Let us provide the best that we can, making sure that it is truly Christian. That is what Huston-Tillotson College has sought to do through the years and will endeavor to do in the years to come. We, at the College, recognize our historic commitment. We will strive always to honor it. We rededicate ourselves to the great tasks which confront us, recognizing these as added opportunities to serve God in a distinctive way.

Always, we must resort to mundane things. Glorious will be the day when such is no longer necessary.

The Commission on World Service and Finance has been consistently concerned about the support of Huson-Tillotson College. The Commission has labored hard and long to prepare a budget which is realistic and which meets as many of the needs of the Conference as possible to do in these days. I would but remind you that the West Texas Conference has a direct responsibility to and for Huston-Tillotson College. It has a continuing responsibility to and for the College. It has helped the College to grow, not only in terms of budget and buildings but in terms of enrollment. The increase in student body creates additional financial requirements and necessitate an enlarged budget. This enlarged budget must be balanced.

The Church **must** provide increasing support for its colleges, universities, and Wesley Foundations. Our Conference has adopted the financial goal of \$1.50 for the colleges and universities and \$.50 for the Wesley Foundations, or \$2.00 **per member annually**, which is not too much to expect. We find it convenient to support those things in which we are really concerned. Also, the Commission has placed a \$5,000 item in the budget for the ensuing Conference Year, to be designated for the Huston-Tillotson College Chapel Fund. The Commission is endorsing the College's request to have a (Karl Downs Special) in the Conference, to assist in developing the KARL E. DOWNS PROFESSORSHIP FUND, which is being developed by the College. We are developing a "Chair" in Humanities dedicated to the sacred memory of the late Dr. Karl Everett Downs, son of the West Texas Conference, Alumnus and former President of the College, and a brother beloved. It is our sincere hope that the Conference will once again rally to this important cause and assist the College with this project.

The Commission and the College express gratitude to Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., the five District Superintendents, and the other ministers, for the support of our work in Christian Higher Education. Through our combined efforts our College and Wesley Foundations will continue to grow and be a vital part of the higher education scene of our country. We solicit your continued prayers and best wishes.

FOR THE COMMISSION: John T. King, President Huston-Tillotson College

REPORT NO. 5

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

There is an urgent need in our conference to get more serious about our role in helping God build His Kingdom here on earth. Under the circumsances which determine the future it is imperative that we not jump to conclusions, but examine the facts. The fate of our conference, as it relates to what happens to us as Methorists, means that we must be good partners with God, effective and productive in all of our efforts. As a conference our future is not known but as good Methodists, no matter how our relationship is contiuned, the church welcomes us.

My plea is this: that where God is at work making His Kingdom known to men that this world should know; that where God seems to have difficulty revealing Himself and His Kingdom that someone ought to get con-

cerned and get the church involved in the life of the world. The church be-

longs to God and its life must be spent in mission for God.

Too many of our churches opportunities for effective work have been abused and neglected on the part of ministers and laymen. In some places persons are trying to lead and promote who stand in their own way. These situations can be corrected with good will and trust. Sometimes a willingness to learn and be helped will mean the difference between success and failure. Man has to trust God and use his personal faith in total surrender to God's Will.

It is my contention and will be, until this conference goes out of business one way or the other, that time is running out. Our ways and methods are inadequate for significant and meaningful ministries. We do not have a consistent, carefully defined and planned program of **Christian Education**. Too few of our churches are sufficient unto themselves in this transition period. Together we are strong. This calls for sharing together and working together. There is no need for failure simply because we have not related to the resources which are available to us now.

Why wait until the pressure of time haunts us in our endeavor to become Methodists? Everyday offers us an opportunity to experiment with new ministries as we search for ways of making the life of the congregation relevant and vital. Pastors and laymen will resist change. Much of our hope and future are tied to change whether we like or not.

Change is inevitable. The tragic thing about change it that it comes when we think everything is working at a peak level of performance. Or it comes when we think that we are not ready. Or it comes as thougt it is unexpected and unwelcomed. Or it comes when tensions, frustrations and anxieties seem non-existent. Or it comes when financial resources are lacking and funds are too meger to lend support to existing programs.

Change comes in expected and unexpected ways. It is here to stay and we can accept or reject it. Change is an awareness that growth and learning are a part of each day's living with its hurts and pains. We know this change accentuates pain, hurt, tensions, frustrations, agony, and anxieties. Change and dishonesty cannot blend themselves. Change calls for honesty and revealing One's self.

Change is welcomed by energetic and creative persons. It offers us a variety of choices. It says that we must act now, not tomorrow. It offers an incentive to be positive and daring. It offers an opportunity to be appreciative of what is to come. It offers us the chioce of putting pieces together, of working on the whole before all of the pieces are seen, of being soothing balm rather than an unpredicted poison.

We are never ready for change but when it comes. Change and decay are all around us and we have not become restless. The nature of the universe glorifies the concept of change. Technology has proven that we lend ourselves to change in a constructive way or technological advances will destroy us. Is there a need for restlessness or do we take it in stride?

Whatever our future holds for our conference we are not ready for it. What we have done in the past is not sufficient unto the day. What we hope will work tomorrow is antiquated before the day is over. Considering all of our limitations, I agree with Brother S. A. Keesee as he spoke on these same ideas, "Hats off to yesterday, coats off to tomorrow." No matter how hard we have worked previously, there is still much hard work to do. Yesterday is history. Its accolades are forgotten. Tomorrow is hard work and our coats must be off and our sleeves rolled up. Our children, youth, and adults need more attention given to them in **Christian Education** tomorrow than they had in the past.

What am I hoping for? I am saying, that simply put, Christian Education is all that which happens between worship services from one Sunday to another Sunday. This may happen at home, or on the streets, on the job, traveling to and from destinations, and in the church. Christian Education, then, is providing opportunities for worship, study, work, fellowship, play, and recreation for one to develop his own private and personal faith. The faith is a process not learned in a lecture or a series of meetings. This faith is learned from living, changing, growing, hurting, doubting, and agonizing. In the love of Jesus Christ, our Saviour, and God, our Creator, this growth

is possible. For God's Holy Spirit is still at work directing this process for acquiring a dynamic faith.

Dynamic faith is commitment to a restlessness. It is commitment to the highest goal and a restlessness to get with it. One must share with others as much of One's material wealth as he shares with One's self to make sure that others receive some of the blessings of life.

Chrishian Education deals with displaying and then helping One to appropriate the significant styles of living which show tendencies or characteristics of being Christian. This makes Christian Education as Christian and Sacred as a worship service.

The worship service, the "Word", is witness to forms or styles of Christian living. The preached Word does not help a style of Christian living emerge, it supports or proves the existance of an already existing style of living. The congregation (gathered church) is trained to appreciate the preached Word or worship service as a source of inspiration and strength.

Christian Education is the process of continually helping styles of living to emerge and change forms or become discarded when they are no longer significant. It is a way of doing. Christian Education is the way the scattered church reacts to the preached Word and provide the medium for altering, changing or modifying forms of behaviour in the world.

This year's work has kept this in mind as we tried to get the conference to participate in the **New Day.** Many meetings have been held in churches and on the districts.

Five of our pastors attended a Lab School for Membership Classes for Pastors. In the Lab School for Children's Work the participant was E. C. Purnell; Youth Work - G. J. Goff and J. W. Elliott, Sr.; Adult Work - Roy Stanley and J. D. Mooring.

Observation Lab Schools are planned for Austin and San Antonio this Conference Year. During the summer, Waco, Dallas, and Fort Worth will have these schools.

Our thanks to Rev. W. J. Washington, from the General Board of Education, who held workshops in Austin, San Antonio, and Waco. Nearly 200 persons attended these workshops on The New Day for Adults.

The next big idea or projection for our conference should be "The Church's Educational Ministry for the Next Ten Years". This offering is at Mt. Sequoyah, July 17-21, 1967. Qualified men will try to predict where the Church is going, and what it must do the next ten years to be relevant and vital. Three to five persons from each conference will be invited to work out its program. If this is done in earnest anticipation the conference will have valid goals for the next ten years no matter what our destiny is as a conference. Our being Methodist in the future may depend on what we do with this experience. We must get busy in The New Day for Adults and Youth.

I am sure that the persons selected on the ten year project will take full advantage of this opportunity to be of service to our conference.

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Zan W. Holmes, Jr., President J. W. Elliott, Sr., Executive Secretary

REPORT NO. 6

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. And Members of this Ninety-third Session of the West Texas Annual Conference:

The 1966 General Conference of The Methodist Church amended its 1964 action which gave the West Texas Conference opportunity to increase its rate to \$35 per cent of full time approved service. The Annual Conference is no longer bound by the contract which enabled it to increase its annuity rate.

A new plan was adopted by the 1966 General Conference giving eligible Conferences of the Methodist Church a schedule which will enable West Texas to again raise its annuity from \$35 per cent to a \$40 rate.

We believe that a more adequate pension level will increase the number and quality of pastors and facilitate transfer of churches and conferences thereby implimenting the movement toward the inclusive church. Believing that the initation of this program is a responsibility to be shared by the whole church, we present the following recommendations after which a resolution by the Conference Board will follow:

Recommendations

- 1. The establishment of a minimum pension rate of \$40 per year of full time approved service.
- 2. The maintenance by the General Conference of a Temporary General Fund for the purpose of giving assistance where necessary so that the minimum pension level may be achieved throughout the Church.
- 3. That the West Texas Conference show its appreciation to the General Church for this effort to give assistance in increasing our pension rate from \$35 to \$40 per year by providing its portion of the additional cost. This means that the district superintendents, pastors and loyal laymen must see that every charge raises its assessments in full for Conference Claimants.
- 4. That the Conference continue to enroll all of its ministers under appointment in the Death Benefit Plan with the General Board of Pensions.
- 5. That any pastor officiating at the funeral of a minister of the West Texas Conference, a minister's wife or widow shall send to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Secretary a copy of the program; being sure that the date of death and place of burial is on the program for pension and record purposes.

Resolution

WHEREAS:

The 1966 General Conference amended the rules and regulations governing the Pension Equalization Fund, which is a part of the Temporary General Aid Fund established by the 1964 General Conference to provide assistance to Annual Conferences in achieving a \$40.00 annuity rate instead of a \$35.00 rate.

AND WHEREAS:

During the 1967-'68 an annual conference will be eligible to receive, as assistance from the Pension Equalization Fund, 70% of the difference between the \$40.00 recommended rate and the 1964 annuity rate paid to the annual conference. This assistance being provided in proportion as the annual conference pays the equivalent of the 1964 annuity rate with 30% of the difference between such rate and the \$40.00 rate.

AND WHEREAS:

This assistance from the Pension Equalization Fund is scheduled to decrease annually by 5% of the difference described giving to the West Texas Conference the following schedule:

During 1967-'68 the fund would pay 70% or \$16.80, and West Texas \$23.20 During 1968-'69 the fund would pay 65% or \$15.60, and West Texas \$24.40 During 1969-'70 the fund would pay 60% or \$14.40, and West Texas \$25.60 During 1970-'71 the fund would pay 55% or \$13.20, and West Texas \$26.80 During 1971-'72 the fund would pay 50% or \$12.00, and West Texas \$28.00

And will continue to decrease itself by 5% annually until its discontinuance at which time the annual conference should be paying the entire \$40.00 rate from its resources.

AND WHEREAS:

This assistance from the Pension Equalization Fund is scheduled to decrease annually by 5% and must be absorbed by the annual conference annually,

BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Charges of the Annual Conference increase salaries substantially to insure the conference of fulfilling its obligation in maintaining the \$40.00 rate;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That the district superintendents, pastors, and loyal laymen work vigorously to see that every Charge raises its assessment in full for "Conference Claimants."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That the Annual Conference join its Board of Pensions in expressing our sincere gratitude to the Reverend Allen M. Mayes, Staff Member of the General Board of Pensions, for the valuable services rendered the Board on Febuary 17, 1967 in Dallas, Texas.

Humbly Submitted:
I. B. Loud, Chairman
E. C. Ransom, Vice-Chairman
Albert S. Pitts, Secretary
Meredith C. Stone, Assoc. Secretary
O. H. Elliott, Treas. Special Funds
J. Garfield Owens, Treasurer

Financial and Statistical Report

Conference Board of Pensions West Texas Conference

May 8 - 11, 1967

Amount available for 1967 - 1968 Distribution

Balance as of 6-1-66 \$ Reciepts 6-1-66 Transfered from Conference Endowment Funds - 65-66 Int. \$ 1,050.72 6-1-66 Transf'd from Conf. Claimant collections 8,000.00 6-1-66 1966-1967 Board Appropriation 1,150.00 6-2-66 Remitted by J. Garfield Owens 3,000.00 6-17-66 Charter Fund Dividend 125.00 7-1-66 Transf'd from Temporary Gen. Aid Fund 23,261.13 8-10-66 Remitted by J. Garfield Owens 10,000.00 11-29-66 by J. Garfield Owens 8,703.73	
65-66 Int. \$ 1,050.72 6-1-66 Transf'd from Conf. Claimant collections 8,000.00 6-1-66 1966-1967 Board Appropriation 1,150.00 6-2-66 Remitted by J. Garfield Owens 3,000.00 6-17-66 Charter Fund Dividend 125.00 7-1-66 Transf'd from Temporary Gen. Aid Fund 23,261.13 8-10-66 Remitted by J. Garfield Owens 10,000.00	
5-1-67 Transf'd from Distr. Res. (per F&S) 2,000.00	
5 1 67 Transfed from Digtor Des (Book)	,489.58
Disbursements \$60,	,821.65
Distribution to Claimants — June '66 through May, 1966 per following pages	,739.96
Interest to May 31, 1967\$	81.69 162.30
Balance as of 6-1-66	243,99 ,716.90 ,716.90

-							-
n	h		PE	0	m	an	ts
		u					

5-1-67	Transf'd to Conf. Claimints Distribution Fund	3,200.00
	Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1967	\$26,516.90 1,472.52
Balance as	of May 31, 1967	\$27,989.42

General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1967-68

RETIRED MINISTERS
Annuity Rate: \$35.00

		Total Approved	Total
Name	mrpf	Yrs	Annuity
Baker, Daniel B		24.50	\$ 1,207.56
Baker, William W		40.50	1,402.56
Brewster, O. K		20.50	717.60
Burkley, Martin B		27.50	950.63
Carter, Elvis H		22.50	773.64
Coe, Obie V		39.50	1,364.17
Echols, Timothy B	2.00	26.00	840.00
Foy, R. L		10.00	336.84
Franklin, Charles W		40.50	1,299.43
Franklin, Samuel M		17.75	589.19
Green, Clifford R		23.75	831.36
Holden, Aaron C		34.50	1,084.82
Johnson, George L		21.50	729.48
King, Charles L		28.50	994.04
King, Zebra E		30.75	1,047.96
Kuykendall, Henry E		40.50	1,398.84
Majors, Marshall		37.50	1,281.01
Marshall, John H		35.50	1,029.10
Miller, Samuel D		36.50	1,240.69
Muse, James F	-	44.50	1,557.60
Muse, Luckie E		38.25	1,319.88
Palmer, Rell L		40.50	1,412.44
Pharms, Samuel D		10.00	557.88
Phoenix, Joshua B		36.25	1,268.76
Pierce, Ila H		36.25	1,262.07
Porter, Ashley D		26.50	910.11
Ross, James S		47.00	1,370.90
Seabrook, John J., Jr	1.75	12.75	956.04
Simms, Thomas J. D	1.10	38.50	1,344.11
Walmsley, Walter		14.50	504.60
Young, Frederick D		39.50	1,368.85
Louis, Frederick D			1,308.83
	3.75	1,022.75	\$34,455.27

General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1966-67 WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: \$24.44

Name	Total Approved Yrs	Annuity Claim	nnuity
Alexander, Nanie	39.50 10.00 14.50	\$ 965.30 245.04 355.32	\$ 355.32 245.04 355.32

Blair, Nancy G	10.00	245.04	245.04
Browne, Earle L	10.00	245.04	245.04
Childs, Florence A	30.75	313.95	313.95
Cooke, Myrtle B	22.00	539.04	539.04
Ellison, Myrtle M	35.00	843.37	843.37
Eusan, Florence M	27.25	617.28	617.28
Fountain, Eddie K.	21.25	293.88	293.88
Fey, Ida	41.50	1,016.76	1,016.76
Hallond, Alma	10.00	245.04	245.04
Hardeman, Albenia	10.75	263.40	263.40
Haywood, Laura Ann	23.25	256.37	256.37
Holden, Josephine	34.50	69.03	69.03
Hudspeth, Anna Belle	22.50	490.08	490.08
Johnston, Faye D	10.00	40.84	40.84
Jacques, Callie S	33.00	867.13	867.13
Kelly, Ethel	26.75	655.44	655.44
King, Lue Delia	10.00	245.06	245.06
Marshall, Rosa B	35.50	144.06	144.06
McKinney, Catherine	13.75	336.96	336.96
McMillan, Vera	50.50	1,010.52	1,010.52
Moore, Denelis V	14.00	343.08	343.08
Moore, Fannie	40.00	980 04	980.04
Morgan, Hattie Bell	12.25	300.12	300.12
Mosely, Eugenia E	27.75	679.92	679.92
Robinson, Malinda	10.00	245.04	245.04
Ross, Ella B	47.00	191.92	191.92
Sanford, Mrs. Issac T.	29.00	710.52	710.52
Simmons, Ossie O	10 00	245.04	245.04
Tollerson, Virginia	15.50	379.80	379.80
Tucker, Mae	29.25	716.64	716.64
Whitiker, Clara	19.25	471.72	471.72
White, Augusta P	13.25	324.72	324.72
Wills, Dicie	33.50	820.80	820.80
Wayatt, Estelle	46.75	1,145.40	1,145.40
Wyatt, Mabel L	29.75	728.88	728.88
11,5 000, 1120001 22. 111111111111111111111111111			
	842.75	\$18,587.65	\$18,587.65

General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1967-68 CHILDREN

Annuity Rate: \$8.75

	Claimant	Father's	Annuity	Annuity
Name	Age	Years	Claim	Received
Blair, Mrs. Frank L. for Frank L., Jr. Lorenzo W.	21 19	21.25 21.25	\$ 186.00 186.00	\$ 186.00 186.00
Ellison, Mrs. William M., Jr. for Jared Rodney Rosalyn	12 11 16	10.00 10.00 10.00	87.60 87.60 87.60	87.60 87.60 87.60
Moore, Mrs. Sherrell, Jr. for: Keith T. Sherrell E., Jr. Wando F.	2 14 17	14.50 14.50 14.50	126.96 126.96 126.96	126.96 126.96 126.96
		151.00	\$1,322.03	\$1,322.03

General Board of Pension of The Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1967-68 Special Conference Claimants RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate: \$35.00

Name	Total Approved Yrs	Annuity Claim	Annuity Received
Anderson, Barry	12.00	\$420.00	\$420.00
Hudson, Jesse	14.00	408.40	408.40
	26.00	\$828.40	\$828.40

General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1967-68 Special Conference Claimants WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: \$24.44

Name	Total Approved Yrs	Annuity	Annuity Received
Byars, Lula	12.00	\$ 294.00	\$ 294.00
Caesar, Emma	28.00	686.04	686.04
Gooden, Gilberta L	10.00	245.04	245.04
Hudson, Susie G	14.00	57.18	57.18
Lindsey, Beatrice	14.25	349.20	349.20
Mathis, Zullah H	10.00	245.04	245.04
Mayfield, Mary L	10.25	251.16	251.16
Moore, Emma	6.25	153.12	153.12
Prince, Thelma B	11.00	269.52	269.52
	115.75	\$2,550.30	\$2,550.30

General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1967-68 Special Conference Claimants CHILDREN

Annuity Rate: \$8.75

Ann	uity Rate:	фо.15		
Name	Claimants Age	Father's Appvd Years	Annuity	Annuity Received
Mayfield, Mrs. Mary for:				
Debra J	14	10.25	\$ 89.76	\$ 89.76
Linda J	17	10.25	89.76	89.76
Royce C	15	10.25	89.76	89.76
Prince, Mrs. Thelma B. for:	10	1150	100.00	100.00
Katherine	19	14.50	126.96	126.96
Thelma L	16	14.50	126.96	126.96
		59.75	\$523.20	\$523.20
R	ecapitulatio	on		
77: 1			\$34.455.27	7
Widows			18,587.65	5
Children				
Special Claimants				

\$58,266.85

REPORT NUMBER 7

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS ON EVANGELISM

The Dynamics of Evangelism

As the executive secretary of the West Texas Conference, I have in co-operation with the Board of Evangelism attempted to project not so much a program, but rather positive steps to challenge pastors and their congregations to the full realization of Evangelism.

Evangelism is sharing the redemptive concern of Jesus Christ as we have experienced His renewing power in our lives. By nature, Christians constitute a witnessing fellowship. Those who have known for themselves the saving grace of God must tell others what has happened - and is happening - to them; for they cannot restrain themselves.

I. A Personal Encounter

From the beginning, the followers of the Master have recognized Evangelism as a personal encounter with God available to all through Jesus Christ, and, acting upon this conviction, they have borne their witness to the devine love; not because they have formulated a precise philosophy of life, but because they have "been with Jesus" (Acts 4:13) and must share the experience with others who might come to know him also.

"We cannot but speak of what we have seen and heard," declared Peter and John to the amazed council at Jerusalem (Acts 4:20). "Woe to me if I do not preach the gospel," declared Paul to the growing congregation at Corinth (I Corn. 9:16). Indeed, so constant and so enthusiastic was the testimony which the first Christians bore to the redemptive power of their Lord that they "turned the world upside down" (Acts 17:6). No wonder the pagan peoples among whom they witnessed came to speak of them as "this new race of men". One has but to glance at the roster of the first century church to see how apt this designation was.

Matthew, totally changed by his friendship with Jesus, ceased collecting coins for the coffers of Rome to seek the commitment of souls to the kingdom of God (Matthew 9:9). Faltering, excitable, impetuous Peter (Matthew 16:22), transformed by his association with an understanding Savior, became such a steady and resolute champion of the Master's cause (Acts 5:17-32) that his boldness astonished the stern and self-sufficient authorities of his day (Acts 4:5-13). Saul the persecutor (Acts 8:1-3), overwhelmed by his dramatic experience on the Damascus Road (Acts 9:1-8), renounced his hatred of the Nazarenes to become Paul, the tireless and daring apostle who traveled the world to "speak a good word for Jesus" (Acts 9:26, 13:2).

We witness because, as Christians, we must. Our own experience of the lifting love of Christ impels us to communicate to others the good news of the Devine concern for all kinds and conditions of men.

We find ourselves moved to testify - by word, deed, and example - to the redeeming grace available to all who will receive it.

Christian Evangelism is thus, far more than a program for recruiting church members. It is the constant and creative outreach of persons who, experiencing their own revelation of God through Christ, seek to bring the uncommitted into a similar relationship with their God.

Paul would have described it as an unavoidable commitment to reconcile the world to God.

Precisely here is the distinguishing mark of Evangelism. Empowered by a conscious and vital experience, the true followers of Christ are concerned to present his claims in such a manner that those to whom they speek must make life-changing personal decisions. Whatever else it may involve, Evangelism is always an encounter for commitment.

II. A Basic Concern

History tells us that the early Christians were so noted for the intensity of their concern in a day marked by "Man's inhumanity to man", that the pagans among whom they lived exclaimed in amasement, "See how these Christians love one another." Such concerns stems naturally from the origins of our faith. Christianity issues, not from an abstract philosophical ideal, but

from a Person whose cheif aim in life was to relate men to God and to one another in a redemptive fellowship transcending all human barriers.

Jesus cared for persons as persons, not simply because they were precious in the sight of God, but equally because of the fact that they needed each other.

This is attested in no uncertain terms by the manner in which He mingled freely and easily with outcasts and sinners, accepted the attentions of highly placed men like Nicodemus and Joseph of Arimathea, offered His healing ministry across racial and religious lines, and shattered the traditions of His day by treating men, women, children as equals.

The secret of Jesus' ministry at this point is the secret of effective Evangelism. We connot evangelize, in the true sense of the term, until we understand and develop concern for the distinctiveness of personality.

Man is more than a thinking machine just as he is more than a comfort-craving creature. He is a complex of emotions and anxieties, of commitments and repudiations, of insights and prejudices. He is a bundle of memories and hopes. He is a combination of habits and impulses. In short, he is a "multiple self" whose salvation lies in finding a single, significant direction in life which he can follow without reservation or regret.

True Evangelism is thus not simply an announcement of God's good will toward men. It is the exercise of expanding insight into the factors which motivates persons and the experience which condition them.

III. A Servant Ministry

We come now to the heart of the matter. Evangelism is the full acceptance of the serving dimension marking Christ's ministry to the world.

The first disciples were called to serve, and so are we . . . "Whoever would be great among you must be your servant", said Jesus, "Even as the Son man came not to be served but to serve, and to give his life as ransom for many" (Matthew 20:26-28).

The people of God in all generations have been recognized as "servants of the Lord". One cannot think of the line of endless splendor typical of the Judeo-Christian tradition without applying this description to every individual in it. Thus, it is only as the church constitutes an obedient fellowship ready to serve the needs of men wherever those needs exist that it fulfills the purpose for which it was called into being.

There is a profound sense in which the followers of the Way have always been extensions of Christ's servant personality, and our Evangelism is lifeless unless it takes its form from his unique identification with a world at tension with itself.

Not withdrawal, but engagement is the hallmark of the Christian who is obedient to his calling. The whole ministry of Jesus cries out to us that God does not intend to save us from the world but in it.

It is not his purpose to redeem us from something to something. It is his intention to reform us to be something.

This it the reason that God calls upon Christians to take on their hearts the burden of the world's need in the mist of clashing interests, contradictory choices, and iron-ribbed traditions.

Redemption is not an escape hatch for frightened people. It is a way of life in keeping with a devine plan for personal and social fulfillment.

The evangelistic witness, therefore, must be as varied as the world is varied. There can be no stereotype in Evangelism, for the servant role must assume the many faces of human need. The outcast, the down trodden, the lonely. Henry Drummond was profoundly right when he told a college audience at the beginning of a preaching mission on the campus:

"We come not to save your souls but to save you, to persuade you to give your hearts and your lives to Christ, not because you may die tonight but because the chances are you are going to live tomorrow."

In the world we face here are always those who must live tomorrow.

Accordingly, the shape of our mission must involve the bench and the work-bench, the executive office and the suburban rambler, the street and the sanctuary. To accept the call to Christ's servant ministry is thus to share the suffering of his sacrifice in order that God's encompassing love may be made plain to a people whose foundations are shaking.

Humbly submitted,
BOARD OF EVANGELISM

E. Joseph Tanner,
Conf. Exec. Sec. of Evangelism
Zan W. Holmes, Sr.,
Chm., Conf. Board of Evangelism

REPORT NUMBER 8

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., officers, delegates, members, and friends of the West Texas Annual Conference:

The West Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild realizes that we the at a crucial period in the history of Methodism, when old patterns of life must give way to new shapes for the future. Therefore, we are re-evaluating our program and working to create a climate that will prepare our women for total involvement as we move toward the "all inclusive church". Members are urged to seek knowledge through reading and by attending meetings (planned) and church services as steps toward recongnition, and preparedness.

All conference officers and secretaries continued their leadership training by becoming a part of the second Regional School of Christian Mission, June of 1966. With renewed energy and determination these persons with representatives from the Woman's Division and overlapping conferences conducted our regular Conference School of Christain Mission on Huston-Tillotson College campus, July 25-29, 1966.

Following the Conference School of Christian Mission, the districts began their year's work with a leadership training "Fall Work-shop" involving the respective local society officers and members. Much improvement in program planning has been noticed as leaders set about to implement the training and information they had received. Members of local societies were made aware of their cooperation with the local church program and urged to serve in their respective areas.

To get a realistic perspective of current issues and to uderstand what it is we are trying to achieve, representatives from our conference attended the following meetings: The 27th Annual Meeting of the Woman's Division; the 27th Annual Meeting of the Board of Missions, Louisville, Kentucky. To witness the policy-making personnel of the Methodist Church in action was both educational and inspirational. We were also a part of small discussion groups sponsored by the Woman's and National Division of the Board of Missions. From these meetings we gained knowledge and understanding for guiding people in interpreting, coordinating, and implementing the program of the Methodist Church, especially that of the Woman's Division as a part of the total program.

In keeping with directives from the Woman's Division and the Board of Missions, the Society sponsored jointly with local churches the itinerary of a missionary, the Rev. Uriah B. Freeman, Liberia, in the West Texas Conference.

On the whole, emphasis on leadership development in all phases of our total program has made officers and members more aware of what each can do toward implementing latest trends in all lines of work.

Humbly submitted: (Miss) Lillie B. Wilson Conference President

REPORT NUMBER 9

THE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY OF THE WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Your Commission on Minimum Salary wish to make the following report:

After careful study of the number and extent of the needs for additional ministerial support within the conference, and the sources of income, and with this approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance, we recommend:

- (1) \$2,000 be set as the minimum salary for each single full-time minister serving a charge.
- (2) \$2,200 be set as the minimum salary for each married full-time minister serving a charge.
- (3) That we establish 2% of the pastor's cash salaries as the method of securing the necessary funds for this project.

Submitted by the following Members: M. A. L. Freeman, Chairman Lavalle Lowe, Jr., Secretary Luther W. Henry Odie E. Davis Silas M. Cleaver

REPORT NUMBER 10

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The enhancement of the Lay programs along with the enrichment of Brotherhood found through fellowship was amazing. One could see the Laity with purpose. Laymen's Day observance had a large increase. More certified Lay Speakers were used including Conference Associate, and District Lay Leaders.

Dallas District received special mention again this year as "Doers of the Word" in offering labor for church repairs; specializing in Fellowship Breakfasts; and participation at meetings held by North Central Texas Conference.

Waco District held its Annual Men's Retreat at Lake Mexia, historically known as the "Comancha Indian Crossing". It is still a top spot for celebrations observed many years ago. Laymen are coming from across the country to be a part of the camp-out retreat. Fellowship and Methodist Men programs are conducted on the month basis.

Western District's local churches carry the work of Lay Activities on a decentridge basis, the return to active support of Lay Work by C. H. Johnson should aid the specialized program.

Austin-Victoria District expanded the use of their Certified Lay Speaker to other needs of the church. Presentation of program suggestions received at Region III Workshop were stressed at all district meetings. Local churches were able to get workshop information related to their several concerns.

San Antonio District projected change for an inclusive church through inter-district activities with Southwest Texas Conference: Minister & Laymen Workshop, and Laymen Banquet; Inter-church dialogue and family visitation along with Inter-District Conferences. Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. serving as Speaker and Laymen sharing in inter-church relations.

In the spirit of the above, your Conference Lay Leader extends thanks to the Conference Board of Lay Activities for their work which projected Quanity and Quality.

Humbly submitted, Oddie E. Davis, Jr. Conference Lay Leader REPORT NUMBER 11

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

We, the members of the Board of Christian Social Concerns of the West Texas Conference submit the following report:

As a result of inter-district and inter-conference activities during the 1966-67 conference year, and the annual meeting held in Waco April 20, 1967 we report that the action has been helpful in implementing the plans for the All Inclusive Church and the proposed merger of the E U B Church with the Methodist Church.

The Board recommends that the open housing proposal be leagalized and enforced.

Political Field

We affirm our confidence in the President of the United States and his ability to surround himself with men capable of giving sound advice in International Relations. We recognize the need for the United Nations.

We endorse the Board's stand on the acceptance of China into the United

Nations.

The Economy

We strongly endorse the continued efforts to obtain equality in employment for all people. We favor state-wide minimum wage law adequate for present economic needs, recognizing the necessity for the exemption of young persons in part-time work, those physically unable to carry a normal work load due to handicap or age, and in these areas where work is geared necessarily to productivity.

Family Relations

We endorse the plan of family teaching and direction in our General Church and the cities where they have planned family life.

Alcohol and Related Wines

We would go on record as endorsing the statement of the Texas Council of Bishops of the Methodist Church in their statement on the selling of liquor by the drink.

We make the following recommendations:

- (1) In keeping with paragraph 1813 of the 1964 Discipline of the Methodist Church, The Christian Social Concerns Board recommends that the Annual Conference create an executive committee to work with others in the field of inter-relationships.
- (2) It recommended that the chairman of Social Christian Concerns attend the Seminar on Human Rights to be held in Washington, D.C., July 12-14, 1967, with expenses approved.
- (3) We recommend that the following resource materials be used in panel discussions and related meetings on World Peace which may be ordered from the Service Department, 100 Maryland Avenue N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002:
 - 1. Religion and Peace
 - 2. Methodist Bishop's Resolution on Vietnam
 - 3. An Appeal For Debate and Action
 - 4. To Keep The Peace
- (4) We recommend that the annual meeting of the Board of Christian Social Concerns meet in conjunction with the General Board in San Antonio February 19 23, 1968, and that a form of Greeting be sent to the General Board pledging our cooperation.
- (5) We unequivocably endorse the letter of Bishop Moore in answer to the several conferences who wrote advising us against voting for the resolution.
 - (6) We finally recommend that each District Superintendent strong-

ly urge every Pastor on his district to implement the program of the All Inclusive Church requesting quarterly progress reports.

The Inter-Jurisdictional Committee of the West Texas Conference recognises the Resolutions from the 1966 General Conference regarding the merger of the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church, and, regarding the Report of the General Conference Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations, adopted by the 1966 General Conference and requesting transfers of the several Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction to the Geographical Jurisdictions, are as perfect as possible.

The Committee also recognizes that the Methodist Church has spoken through the 1966 General Conference, therefore, this committee recommends that the Board of Christian Social Concerns of the West Texas Conference join the Committee in endorsing both resolutions and urge the West Texas Annual Conference to adopt them.

Respectfully submitted
J. S. C. Grattan, Chairman
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

REPORT NO. 12

PUBLISHING INTERESTS COMMITTEE REPORTS

For 178 years The Methodist Publishing House, created by the General Conference of 1789 as the publishing ministry of American Methodism, has continuously furnished the services of printing, publishing and distribution to The Methodist Church. That the church has used it is attested by its growth to the largest demoninational publishing house in the world.

Noteworthy accomplishments of the past several years bear witness to the continued growth of Publishing House service — The Interpreter's Bible, The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible, History of American Methodism, Young Readers Bible, Book of Worship, The Methodist Hymnal, and new curriculum materials for children. Each of these publishing achievements is making a significant contribution to the life and work of our church. Continued interest in and use of these publications is exemplified by the fact that 81,555 volumes of The Interpreter's Bible, published nearly fifteen years ago, were purchased by churches and individuals in 1966.

Cokesbury, distributor of materials produced by our Publishing House, reports a fine reception of the new **Methodist Hymnal** with orders received for more than 2,650,000 copies as of December 31, 1966. The two millionth copy of the Hymnal was shipped in February, 1967.

Total circulation of **Together**, our church's family magazine, now stands at 690,000. Every Methodist church should have a **Together** agent, appointed by the pastor or official board, to promote use of the magazine as an effective tool in the total work of the church. **Together agents** are now established in more than 15,000 Methodist Churches.

During the past year, a number of **Together** promotion campaigns were conducted on the episcopal area level. Results have been good. (Here may be reported results of promotional activity within your annual conference or Area, or plans for future efforts.)

The **Together Area News Edition** program, now in its sixteenth year, lists 32 supplements. The program is an important service of The Methodist Publishing House, designed to communicate news and information at the episcopal area, annual conference, districts, and local church levels of our church.

More than 11,000 church libraries are now registered with Cokesbury. Your committee encourages the establishment of a library in every church to promote reading and study among church members.

Other highlights of recent Publishing House activity, as reported in **Focus On Service**, 1966, the Publishing House's annual report to the church, include the following:

- Graded Press received an American Film Festival Blue Ribbon Award for "Dealing With Conflict," a prepared children's filmstrip.
- Total distribution of Abingdon Weekly Church Bulletins amounted to

84,245,100.

- More than 170,000 copies of the Young Reared's Bible have been purchased.
- Circulation of church school publications average 7,454,738 pieces per quarter in 1966.
- Abingdon published 105 new books during the year; thirteen were Book Club Guild selections.
- Net sales of products, used as a measure of service, reached \$33,827,441.
 The Board of Publication appropriated \$700,000 for the fourth consecutive year for the support of conference claimants. Of this amount, the West Texas Conference received \$3,091.00; presented by Mr. Kenneth Tucker, representing the Publishing House, and Cokesbury Bookstore.

The filmstrip "The Methodist Publishing House, What It It? Where Is It?" continues to be a valuable tool for telling the Publishing House story. Copies have been distributed to conference chairmen and district secretaries of publishing interests and to numerous local church libraries. We encourage its use with church groups interested in knowing more about the general publishing work of Methodism.

Your Committee,
Meredith C. Stone, Chairman
John W. Elliott, Sr.
Marion J. Brooks
Lavalle Lowe, Jr.
Clifford Davis
George Brewer

REPORT NO. 13

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

There are several program boards and committees in the organizational framework of our conference concerned with the recruitment and enlistment of personnel for Church Related Vocations. For this reason, the Conference Commission is consulted with representatives from these several conference agences. (Dis. No. 675.)

Historically - and this is still so, this concern has been encouched in the work done through our Conference Board of Education.

We hasten to emphasize the fundamental distinction between "Christian Vocations" and "Church Related Vocations". The sacredness of all work as central to the economy of God's creation . . .

Adults should be continuously challenged to re-evaluate their commitment to work in the light of God's call upon their personal lives. Each year at the Annual Meeting of the General Board of Missions - and the Commissionary Services of Deaconess - there are young couples leaving their professional careers for services under the banner of the Church.

Of course, there is the apparent need for providing opportunities for our young people to see greater dimension for their services in the life and work of our church.

Recommendations:

- 1. Each local church organize this committee to call attention to it on Ministry Sunday or some other appropriate time.
- 2. A member of our Conference Commission to visit personally or via mail our students in our colleges and professional schools.
- 3. Conference Executive Secretary to conduct a week-end retreat at Huston-Tillotson College on "The Challange and Opportunities in a Church Related Vocation".

P. L. Woods, Chairman W. J. Washington, Secretary

REPORT NO. 14

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESIES

Resolution No. 1

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. Members of the Cabinet, and Members of the West Texas Annual Conference:

Your Committee on Resoultions and Courtesies is priviledged to express sincere thanks and deep appreciation for the following personalities who helped make the 93rd Session of the West Texas Conference outstanding in all of its endeavors.

To Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. for the dignified manner in which he presided over the business of the conference and for the fatherly and brotherly way which he delt with the problems which confronted the conference.

To Gammon Theological Seminary for sending Dr. M. J. Wynn on a recruiting Tour.

To Mrs. Moore for the fine way she led the Minister's Wives and Daughters.

To Dr. J. H. Graham representing the Board of Missions, New York, N.Y.

To Dr. Allen M. Mayes for his guidance in our Pension Program.

To Mrs. V. L. Lindsay, Tulsa Oklahoma, American Bible Society.

To our Huston-Tillotson College Choir.

To Dr. Hayden Edwards, District Superintendent Fort Worth District West.

To Mr. Richard Lord, Austin, Texas, Methodist Student Movement.

To the Rev. Leidy, Galveston, Texas.

To Mr. Gilbert Ferrell, Central Texas Conference, Ft. Worth, Texas.

To Rev. J. D. Foy, Washington, D.C.

To Dr. W. D. Lester, representing the General Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tenn.

To Mr. Kenneth Tucker, Dallas, Texas, representing the Cokesbury Publishing Company.

To Mr. Paul O. Cardwell, Dallas, Texas, representing the North Texas Conference Board of Education and Social Concern.

To St. Andrew's Methodist Church, Host Church, officers and members under the leadership of Dr. L. L. Haynes for the entertainment provided for the comfort and enjoyment of the delegation.

To the many visitors from the city of Fort Worth and throughout the state.

BE IT RESOLVED

That the delegates to the 93rd Session of the West Texas Conference give a rising vote of thanks to these for their contribution to the success of the sessions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED

That a copy of these resolutions be printed in the Journal of the West Texas Conference.

Humbly submitted,
J. B. Richardson, Chairman
Frank Breedlove
Merrell T. Reed
Mrs. Cleo Booker

Resolution No. 2

Statement of Facts Concerning the Western District

Your Redistricting Committee is requesting you to give careful consideration to following facts, as you take final action upon your Redistricting Committee's recomendation.

The Western District was organized as the Extension District of the West Texas Conference. Its territory was the western part of the State of Texas, and the Negro work of the Methodist Church in the State of New Mexico.

We have not been able to organize any permanent Negro Methodist Congregations in the State of New Mexico in the past, and the West Texas Conference has no future plans for organizing Negro Methodist Congregations in the State of New Mexico. Therefore the Western District is only a small Missionary District composed of twelve charges some of which are small missions.

The Twelve Charges of the Western District can be adequately supervised by the Four District Superintendents of the four remaining Districts of the conference. There are only four charges on the Western Districts that will require the District Superintendent to be out of his office for two days in order to preach and hold business sessions of the quarterly conference. Amarillo to be placed on the Dallas District, El Paso to be placed on the San Antonio District, Midland and Odessa to be placed on the Waco District. The other eight charges located in the geographical section of the Western District can be reached by the Dictrict Superintendents in one day.

Therefore the Progress of the Kingdom of Christ will not be impeded in the Geographical Section of the Western District because of inadequate supervision.

Since the organization of the Western Extension District, the Annual Conference has subsidized the District Superintendents salary to a great extent. In the last three years the Annual Conference has paid approximately \$11,500.00 on the salary and expense of the District Superintendents serving the Western District. This \$11,500.00 is a larger amount than the charges on the Western Extension District paid into the Conference Budget for the same period. The approximate amount paid into the Conference Budget by the charges on the Western District for the above specified period is \$10,00.00. Therefore the West Texas Conference is paying more on the salary, office and travel expense of the District Superintendents of the Western District than the entire District pays into the total Conference Benevolence and Administration Budget. If the Western District is continued during the Conference year of 1967-1968 the Annual Conference must contribute a minimum of \$5,000.00 to the salary and expense of the District Superintendent of the Western District, or the percentage for the District Superintendents Fund must be increased to approximately 20% of the estimated salaries of the Pastors and Associate Pastors of the conference.

A Resoultion To Redistrict the West Texas Annual Conference

WHEREAS, there are not enough charges to fully support and justify the services of a full time superintendent on the Western District;

WHEREAS, there is a shortage of qualified men to serve our churches and minister to the needs of our people;

WHEREAS, there is a great need for a better and more equitable distribution of the financial resources of the Conference;

WHEREAS, there is a strong desire to fully support all of the district superintendents of the Conference and add strength to their offices;

BE IT RESOLVED, that the West Texas Conference, now in session, approve the setting up of four (4) districts within its boundaries by dissolving the Western District and including all of its charges in the remaining districts, namely, Austin-Victoria, Dallas, San Antonio, and Waco. The number and location of charges for each district will be determined by the Bishop in consultation with the District Superintendents.

The Conference adopted the resolution.

Resolution No. 3

Resolution for the transfer and ultimate merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, with the Virginia Annual Conference, the North Carolina Annual Confrence, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

WHEREAS, it is the earnest hope of the membership of the Annual Conferences reterred to herein that the Methodist Church shall become truly a racially inclusive church; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the membership of the Annual Conferences referred to herein to eliminate all forms of discrimination based upon race in the Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, the General Conference of the Methodist Church has urged that action be taken to bring about transfers and mergers of Annual Conferences from the Central Jurisdiction into the regional jurisdictions of the Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference has urged that invitations be extended to the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction lying within the boundaries of the Southeastern Jurisdiction to transfer into the Southeastern Jurisdiction; and

WHEREAS, we believe that the time has come when the churches and membership of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference can be transferred into and ultimately merged with the other Annual Conferences referred to herein; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of all of the Conferences involved to adopt similar resolutions with reference to the transfer and merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

- 1. The North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution in accordance with the provisions of Amendment IX of the Constitution of the Methodist Church, shall be deemed to have voted to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.
- 2. The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the provisions of the said Amenrment IX, shall be deemed to have voted to approve the transfer of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.
- 3. The North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Virginia Annual Conference, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution agree that the Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, after it shall have been transferred to the Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall no longer continue to exist as a racially segregated Conference; and the said Conferences further agree to proceed with the merger of the North Carolina-Virginia, the North Carolina, the Virginia, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conferences pursuant to the aformentioned Amendment IX.
- 4. By the adoption of this resolution the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Virginia Annual Conference, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference shall be deemed to have agreed to accept onto their respective memberships, with all the rights, privileges, status and obligations as may be enjoyed by other members of the said conferences, the following persons:
 - (a) All ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically with their respective boundaries.
 - (b) All ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) under special appoint-

ment who hold their membership in quarterly conferences located geographically within their respective boundaries.

- (c) All retired ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within their boundaries.
- 5. The ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similiar boards and agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Virginia Annual Conference, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, respectively. And said conferences further agree that it is their intent and purpose that henceforth all of the boards and agencies of said conferences shall be racially inclusive.
- 6. The North Carolina, the Virginia, and the Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have agreed that within their respective boundaries, opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth and Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. It is agreed that such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of conference programs as activities of the W. S. C. S., W. S. G., Youth Work, Leadership Training Enterprises, and Boards of Lay Activities.
- 7. It is hereby agreed that wherever necessary, existing congregations of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference shall be continued until such time as a more favorable climate has been created for the consideration of possible merger of congregations in close proximity.
- BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a vote on this resolution for the transfer and merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction and the votes of any and all conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, shall revoke and render void any and all other votes taken heretofore, relating to the plans of merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference. This resolution shall remain in full force and effect until revoked by appropriate action on the part of one or more of the Annual Conferences referred to herein.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the secretary of this annual conference shall forward certified copies of this resolution together with a record of the voting thereon, to (A) The College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, (B) to the College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, (C) the secretaries of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and (D) the Secretaries of the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Resolution No. 4

For the Elimination of Racial Structure and the Development of Greater Understanding and Brotherhood in The Methodist Church

As amended and adopted by the General Conference of The Methodist Church in its special session November 10, 1966 Chicago, Illinois.

Presented to the West Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church for consideration and vote in its 1967 Annual Session.

- 1. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops pledge their best efforts to eliminate as soon as possible all forms of racial structure from the organization of The Methodist Church, and further pledge to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in all aspects of church life and work.
- 2. Each Annual Conference and Jurisdictional Conference which has been part of a merger of churches or Conferences formerly separated by racial distinctions, pledges its best efforts to work out all remaining adjustments, to use the ability of both clergy and laymen wherever they can be most effective in the work of the Church, and to serve all people without regard

to race.

Where such mergers have not yet been realized, each such Conference expresses its earnest determination to work toward such merger at the earliest possible date and hereby pledges to establish a Committee on Inter-Conference Relations composed of an equal number of ministers, laymen and youth to implement the recommendations and resoultions of this report and recommendation of the Plan of Action for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction adopted by the 1964 General Conference and that each board and agency of the Church be alert for opportunities to assist each Committee in every possible way.

- 3. Whenever such mergers hereafter take place, the conitnuing Annual Conference will:
 - a. Accept into its membership, with all the same rights, privileges, status and obligations, all ministerial members (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within the continuing Conference, and all ministerial members under special appointment or retired ministerial members who hold Quarterly Conference membership in a local church located geographically within the boundaries of the continuing Conference.
 - b. Insofar as possible, the ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of both of the merging Conferences shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies of the continuing Conference, and thereafter membership in all such Conference boards and agencies shall be open to all persons on the basis of their qualifications without regard to race. In the event any Disciplinary provision limiting the number of members of a board or agency should prevent the continuation of all members during the current quadrennium, the Cabinet shall determine which members shall continue, in the spirit of this Resolution, being careful to provide for a continuing representation of both of the former Conferences.
 - c. Within the boundaries of such continuing Conference opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth in Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. Such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of Conference programs as activities of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guild, youth work, leadership training enterprises and the Board of Lay Activities.
- 4. Upon the adoption of this Resoultion by the requisite vote in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, each of the Western North Carolina, North Carolina and Virginia Conferences, all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church formerly part of the North Carolina Virginia Conference shall thereupon be merged with and become part of the other of said Annual Conferences within the geographic bounds of which is located.
- 5. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by the requisite vote in the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference, in each of the Holston, Tennessee, Memphis, Kentucky and Lousiville Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and in all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church formerly part of the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference shall thereupon be merged with and become part of the other said Annual Conferences within the geographic bounds of which it is located.
- 6. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by \(^2\)3rds vote of thoes present and voting in each of the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and in all the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, the bishop formerly serving the Southwestern Area of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the South Central Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

- 7. Upon the adoption of this Resoultion by a ¾rds vote of those present and voting in each of the Central Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and all the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the bishops who the serving the Atlantic Coast and Nashville-Carolina Areas of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the Southeastern Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Central Alabama, Flordia, Georgia, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The transfer and merger of Conferences under paragraphs 4 and 5, and the transfer of Conferences under paragraphs 6 and 7 will be effective upon the close of a special session of the Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1967, and the Central Jurisdiction will thereupon be dissolved.
- 8. By the adoption of this Resolution by the Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictional Conferences and by the Colleges of Bishops of Southeastern and South Central, it is determined that beginning in 1968 the episcopal residences and Areas will be so arranged that no Area will be composed solely of Annual Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction.
- 9. By the adoption of this Resolution the Council of Bishops evidences its readiness to transfer bishops across Jurisdictional lines in order to effectuate the purpose of this Resolution, and the bishops individually affirm their readiness to serve wherever they can be of greatest use.
- 10. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops express their determination to do everything possible to bring about the elimination of any structural organization in The Methodist Church based on race at the earliest possible date and not later than the close of the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1972. They further express their earnest determination to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in Methodism as well as in the world.

REPORT NO. 15

VOTING RECORD ON RESOLUTIONS

Resolution No. 1: — Enableing Act (E. U. B. Merger) Number present and eligible to vote
Resolution No. 2: — Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction
Number present and eligible to vote
Resolution No. 3: — For the transfer of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference and ultimate merger with the Virginia, North Carolina, and Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.
Number present and eligible to vote

The Secretary's Certification

I, Meredith C. Stone, Conference Secretary, do hereby certify that this is the true record of the vote taken by the miniserial and lay delegates of the West Texas Annual Conference in session May 10, 1967, in Fort Worth, Texas. Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. was presiding.

Meredith C. Stone Conference Secretary

VIII

CONFERENCE HISTORY

The Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in annual Conference relations in New Orleans, La., December 25, 1865, by Bishop Edward Thompson. The Conference then organized included Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas, and was named the "Mississippi Mission Conference." Three annual sessions of this Conference was held and in January, 1867, the Texas Conference was organized out of the Mississippi Mission Conference, which included the entire State of Texas. There were eight annual sessions of the Texas Conference held, and it was during the eighth session of the Conference, held at Marshall, Texas, January 7, 1874, that the "West Texas Conference" was organized, with Bishop Thomas Bowman, President.

The ministers comprising the West Texas Conference were called to meet in Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas, January 22, 1874. Those present at the organization were: G. W. Honey, Jacob Miller, Mack Henson, Daniel Gregory, Samuel Allen, W. O. Sheety, Larkin Carper, Archie Johnson, J. T. Hill, T. T. Leach, T. G. Lacy, Alex Campbell, London Morris, Isaac Wright, Cyrus Hackett, Daniel Harper, and Charles Scruggs. All have finished their labors.

This Conference to date has five districts, 103 Pastoral Appointments, and a school that is a credit to the denomination, viz., Huston-Tillotson College, located at Austin, Texas.

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

1876—C. L. Madison

1880-C. L. Madison

Reserve: Samuel Gates

1884—C. L. Madison

Reserve: Samuel Gates

1888—Harry Swann

Reserve: Moses Smith

1892—Harry Swann

Reserve: B. F. Smith

1896—Harry Swann

Reserve: Moses Smith

1900—Harry Swann, A. M. Mason, Sr. Reserves: D. C. Lacy, Moses Smith

1904—Harry Swann, A. M. Mason, Sr. Ministerial Delegates: Reserves: Mack Henson, N. J. Johnson Lay Delegates: R. S. Lovingood, G. J. Starnes

1908—Ministerial Delegates: D. C. Lacy, L. H. Richardson Reserves: J. W. Weakly, A. M. Mason, Sr. Lay Delegates: R. S. Lovingood, J. W. Frazier

1912—Ministerial Delegates: L. H. Richardson, Harry Swann Reserves: A. M. Mason, Sr., D. C. Lacy Lay Delegates: R. S. Lovingood, J. W. Frazier

1916—Ministerial Delegates: Harry Swann, D. C. Lacy Reserves: A. M. Mason, Sr., J. S. Wyatt Lay Delegates: R. S. Lovingood, R. L. Smith Reserves: J. W. Frazier, R. A. Atkinson

1920—Ministerial Delegates: T. H. Wyatt, J. W. Warren Reserves: Harry Swann, L. H. Richardson Lay Delegates: M. S. Davage, J. W. Frazier Reserves: R. A. Atkinson, W. D. Kirkpatrick

1924—Ministerial Delegates: Harry Swann, L. H. Richardson Reserves: Lay Delegates: M. S. Davage, R. A. Atkinson Reserves:

1928—Ministerial Delegates: K. W. McMillan, R. N. Brooks, T. B. Echols Reserves: C. S. Williams, J. W. Warren, J. W. Weakly Lay Delegates: J. S. Henry, T. R. Davis, R. A. Atkinson Reserves: W. D. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. D. N. Swann

1932—Ministerial Delegates: K. W. McMillan, Willis J. King, T. H. Wyatt Reserves: J. W. Warren, T. B. Echols

Lay Delegates: J. S. Henry, J. W. Frazier, Mrs. I. T. Sanford Reserves:

1936—Ministerial Delegates: K. W. McMillan, T. B. Echols Reserves: S. E. Grannum, Willis J. King

Lay Delegates: E. M. Cooper, Mrs. C. S. Williams Reserves: J. S. Henry, S. L. Brown

Delegates to Uniting Conference

1939—Ministerial Delegate: S. E. Grannum

Reserve: C. E. Whitiker

Lay Delegate: E. M. Cooper

Reserve: R. L. Smith

General Conference Delegates

1940—Ministerial Delegates: S. E. Grannum, K. W. McMillan Reserves: C. E. Whitiker, T. B. Echols

> Lay Delegates: E. M. Cooper, S. L. Brown Reserves: J. S. Henry, Mrs. M. M. Brown

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1940—Ministerial Delegates: S. E. Grannum, K. W. McMillan, C. E. Whitiker Reserves: Ralph W. Allen, J. J. Hardiman

Lay Delegates: E. M. Cooper, S. L. Brown, J. S. Henry, Mrs. M. M. Brown, Mrs. Myrtle Ellison, R. A. Atkinson Reserves: J. W. Frazier, Mrs. Dorothy M. Swann

General Conference Delegates

1944—Ministerial Delegates: K. W. McMillan, Karl E. Downs Reserves: T. B. Echols, R. S. Mosby

Lay Delegates: J. S. Henry, S. L. Brown

Reserves: Mrs. E. Vera McMillan, Mrs. M. M. Brown

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1944—Ministerial Delegates: Karl E. Downs, K. W. McMillan, T. B. Echols, Robert S. Mosby

Lay Delegates: J. S. Henry, S. L. Brown, Mrs. E. Vera McMillan, Mrs. M. M. Brown

General Conference Delegates

1948—Ministerial Delegates: Karl E. Downs, I. B. Loud, K. W. McMillan, T. B. Echols

Reserves: Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Fred D. Young

Lay Delegates: S. L. Brown, J. S. Henry, Mrs. O. B. Coe, R. A. Atkinson Reserves:

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1948—Ministerial Delegates: Karl E. Downs, I. B. Loud, K. W. McMillan, T. B. Echols, Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Fred D. Young Reserves:

Lay Delegates: S. L. Brown, J. S. Henry, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, R. A. Atkinson, Mrs. C. S. Edmondson, L. S. Stephens

General Conference Delegates

1952—Ministerial Delegates: Fred D. Young, Robert S. Mosby, Ira B. Loud, Timothy B. Echols Reserve Delegates: R. F. Harrington, Zan W. Holmes, Sr.

Lay Delegates: S. L. Brown, Mrs. Mattie Ruth Bell, Robert A. Atkinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe

Reserve Delegates: L. S. Stephens, J. S. Henry

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1952—Ministerial Delegates: Fred D. Young, Robert S. Mosby, Ira B. Loud, Timothy B. Echols, Robert F. Harrington, Zan W. Holmes, Sr.

Lay Delegates: S. L. Brown, Mrs. Mattie Ruth Bell, Robert A. Atkinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, L. S. Stephens, J. S. Henry

General Conference Delegates

1956—Ministerial Delegates: Ira B. Loud, Robert S. Mosby, J. Hudson Carruthers, Timothy B. Echols

Reserve Delegates: Prenza L. Woods, S. A. Keesee

Lay Delegates: John T. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, Mrs. Mattie Ruth Bell, C. H. Johnson

Reserve Delegates: Mrs. Odessa Garland, H. R. Blair

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1956—Ministerial Delegates: Ira B. Loud, Robert S. Mosby, J. Hudson Carruthers, Timothy B. Echols

Reserve Delegates: Prenza S. Woods, S. A. Keesee

Lay Delegates: John T. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, Mrs. Mattie Ruth Bell, C. H. Johnson Reserve Delegates: Mrs. Odessa Garland, H. R. Blair

General Conference Delegates

1960—Ministerial Delegates: Ira B. Loud, Robert S. Mosby Reserve Delegates: Earnest T. Dixon, J. Hudson Carruthers

Lay Delegates: John T. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe Reserve Delegates: C. H. Johnson, W. Astor Kirk

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1960—Ministerial Delegates: Ira B. Loud, Robert S. Mosby, Earnest T. Dixon, J. Hudson Carruthers

Reserve Delegates: J. J. Seabrook, J. Garfield Owens

Lay Delegates: John T. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, C. H. Johnson, W. Astor Kirk

Reserve Delegates: Mrs. Odessa Garland, Odie E. Davis

General Conference Delegates

1964-Ministerial Delegates: Earnest T. Dixon

Reserve Delegates: J. Garfield Owens, J. J. Seabrook

Lay Delegate: John T. King

Reserve Delegates: Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, W. Astor Kirk

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1964—Ministerial Delegates: Earnest T. Dixon, J. Garfield Owens, J. J. Seabrook

Reserve Delegates: Prenza S. Woods, William J. Washington Lay Delegates: John T. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, W. Astor Kirk

Reserve Delegates: Mrs. I. C. McAlister, O. H. Elliott

Special Jurisdictional Conference Delegation

1966—Ministerial Delegates: Earnest T. Dixon, Prenza L. Woods, J. Garfield Owens

Reserve Delegates: Ira B. Loud, William J. Washinghon

Lay Delegation: John T. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, E. C. Ransom

Reserve Delegates: O. H. Elliott, Odie E. Davis, Jr.

General Conference Delegates

1968—Ministerial Delegate: Earnest T. Dixon

Reserve Delegates: Prenza L. Woods, J. Garfield Owens

Lay Delegate: John T. King

Reserve Delegates: Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, E. C. Ransom

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

1968—Ministerial Delegates: Earnest T. Dixon, Prenza L. Woods, J. Garfield Owens

Reserve Delegates: Ira B. Loud, William J. Washington

Lay Delegates: John T. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Coe, E. C. Ransom

Reserve Delegates: O. H. Elliott, Odie E. Davis, Jr.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE RULES

1. Nominations

The District Superintendents shall be a standing committee on nominations and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial and annual boards, commissions, and committees except where they are otherwise provided for.

2. Limits

No member of the Conference shall be permitted to serve upon more than two of the major Conference Boards, except where the Discipline shall provide otherwise. Special effort should be made to place every Conference member upon at least one Board. All vacancies occurring on any Board or Committee shall be filled according to the provisions in rule 1.

3. Lay Representation

Lay members to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually.

4. Conference Program

A program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a planning Committee made up of the resident bishop, all district Superintendents,

the host-Pastor, the chairman of major boards, the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Secretary of the Conference, the President of the WSCS and the Conference Lay Leader.

This committee shall have the responsibility for the planning and printing of the annual Conference Program—to be paid for by the Annual Conference.

5. Reports and Resolutions

All reports and resolutions intended for publication in the conference journal shall be typewritten and submitted in triplicate to the Conference Secretary.

6. District Committee Ministerial Qualifications

The district committee on qualifications of local preachers shall consist of five traveling elders in the district.

The names of the District committees will be printed in the Conference Journal.

7. Pastors Reports

All Pastors' reports to the Conference Treasurer and Conference Statistician shall be turned in at least fifteen days before the dates set for the meeting of the Annual Conference.

Additional rules may be added to this list and these present may be amended or deleted by order of the Annual Conference.

(Rules adopted by 79th Conference Session.)

8. Determining Correct Age of Pastors

Where there are two conflicting dates in a Minister's Service Record, the Conference will accept the first date given as the correct age.

9. Any Pastor officiating at the funeral of a minister or a minister's wife, or widow shall be required to send a program to the Conference Secretary, and the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Note: Annual Conference Sessions held during the period when the present WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE was a part of the Mississippi Mission Conference and the Texas Conference respectively, are listed first.

SESSIONS OF THE MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Bishop	Secretary	Place and Year
Edward Thompson	J. P. Newman New	Orleans, Dec. 25, 1865
Matthew Simpson		
E. R. Ames	J. B. Lynch New	Orleans, Dec. 19, 1867

SESSIONS OF THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Bishop	Secretary	Place and Year
Matthew Simpson	Joseph Welch	Houston, Jan. 3, 1867
E. R. Ames	G. W. Honey	. Houston, Jan. 3, 1868
Matthew Simpson	Joseph Welch	Austin, Jan. 21, 1869
Levi Scott	G. W. Honey	Houston, Jan. 14, 1870
E. S. James	G. W. Honey	Austin, Dec. 6, 1871
I. W. Wiley	W. B. Fayle	Galveston, Jan. 8, 1872
Thomas Bowman	W. B. Fayle	Marshall, Jan. 7, 1873

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

SESSIONS OF THE WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

BISHOP	SECRETARY	PLACE AND YEAR
Thomas Bowman	.G. W. Honey	Austin, Jan. 23, 1874
W. L. Harris	L. H. Carhart	Columbus, Feb. 22, 1875
E. G. Andrews	L. H. Carhart	Austin, Feb. 20, 1876
R S Foster	A. M. Gregory	Waco, Nov. 28, 1877
Gilbert Haven	A. M. Gregory	Columbus, Nov. 28, 1878
E O Haven	B. F. Smith	Victoria, Dec. 3, 1879
II W Warren	B. F. Smith	Austin, Dec. 1, 1880
Thomas Rowman	. B. F. Smith	Calvert, Dec. 1, 1881
F C Andrews	B. F. Smith	Columbus, Dec. 7, 1882
W. L. Harris	.B. F. Smith	. San Antonio, Dec. 12, 1883
S. M. Merrill	.B. F. Smith	Waco, Dec. 4, 1884
R. S. Foster	. B. F. Smith	Wietoria Dec. 16, 1886
J. F. Hurst	J. I. GIDDOIIS	Columbus Dec 7 1887
Thomas Bowman	T T Cibbons	Calvert Feb 7, 1889
J. M. Walder	J T Gibbons	San Antonio, Feb. 6, 1890
C. D. Foss	J. T. Gibbons	Waco, Feb. 5, 1891
C M Monnill	B. F. Smith	
T NI Eitagonold	J. T. Gibbons	Dallas, Dec. 15, 1893
TT III IIIonnon	Andrew Foster	Columbus, Dec. 5, 1894
E C Androws	Andrew Foster	Calvert, Dec. 2, 1895
W V Nindle	Andrew Foster	Cuero, Dec. 8, 1896
W F Mallalieu	N. J. Johnson	Waco, Dec. 8, 1897
C H Fowler	N. J. Johnson	Denison, Dec. 6, 1898
D A Goodsell	N. J. Johnson	
T. W. Joyce	N. J. Johnson	Victoria, Dec. 19, 1900
I. W. Joyce	J. W. H. Pickney	Dallas, Dec. 8, 1901
W. F. Mallalieu	Andrew Foster	Luling, Dec. 8, 1902
J. M. Walden	Andrew Foster	Waco, Dec. 16, 1903
L. B. Wilson	T I Wyott	Fort Worth, Dec. 14, 1904
Henry Spellmyer L. B. Wilson	T H Wyatt	Columbus Dec 13 1906
W. M. Burt	T H Wyatt	Marlin Nov 28 1907
W. A. Quayle	T H Wyatt	Victoria Nov. 26, 1908
T. B. Neely	T. H. Wyatt	Waco, Nov. 25, 1909
D. H. Moore	T. H. Wyatt	Austin, Nov. 6, 1910
T. B. Neely	T. H. Wyatt	San Antonio, Nov. 23, 1911
Robert McIntyre	T. H. Wyatt	Luling, Dec. 11, 1912
Robert McIntyre	T. H. Wyatt	Calvert, Dec. 10, 1913
W. O. Sheppard	T. H. Wyatt	Austin, Dec. 10, 1914
W O Sheppard	T. H. Wyatt	Victoria, Dec. 9, 1915
R. J. Cooke	. J. W. Warren	Waco, Dec. 13, 1916
Chas. B. Mitchell	J. W. Warren	Cuero, Dec. 10, 1917
Chas. B. Mitchell	J. W. Warren	Fort Worth, Dec. 18, 1918
R. E. Jones	J. W. Warren	Yoakum, Nov. 12, 1919
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones	C W Fronklin	Austin 1022
F. T. Keeney	C W Franklin	Fort Worth 1922
R. E. Jones	C. W. Franklin	Δustin 1924
C. L. Meade	C. W. Franklin	Waco, 1925
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones	C. W. Franklin	San Antonio, 1927
R. E. Jones	.J. H. R. Dudley	Dallas, 1928
Wallace E. Brown	J. H. R. Dudley	Austin, 1929
Chas. F. Locke	.J. H. R. Dudley	Columbus, 1930
R. E. Jones	J. H. R. Dudley	Fort Worth, 1931
R. E. Jones	. J. H. R. Dudley	Waco, 1932
R. E. Jones	W. W. Baker	San Antonio, 1933
Chas. L. Meade	W. W. Baker	Marlin, 1934
R. E. Jones	W. W. Baker	Dallas, 1935
A. P. Shaw	W W Baker	Wood 1027
R. E. Jones	J. H. R. Dudley	Fort Worth 1938
A. P. Shaw	J. H. R. Dudley	San Antonio 1939
R. E. Jones	C. R. Greene	Dallas, 1945
R. E. Jones	J. H. R. Dudley	Dallas, 1940
A. P. Shaw	J. H. R. Dudley	Austin, 1941
R. E. Jones	C. R. Greene	Waco, 1942
R. N. Brooks	C. R. Greene	Fort Worth, 1943
R. N. Brooks	C. R. Greene	San Antonio, 1944
R. N. Brooks	F. D. Young	Austin, Sept. 25, 1946
R. N. Brooks	F. D. Young	Waco, Oct. 7, 1947
R. N. Brooks	F. D. Young	San Antonio, Oct. 12, 1948
R. N. Brooks	Prenze I C Woods	Dallas, Oct. 11, 1949
E. W. Kelley R. N. Brooks	Prenza L. S. Woods	San Antonio Mari 1 1950
R. N. Brooks	Prenza L. S. Woods	Fort Worth July 1, 1951
J. W. E. Bowen	Prenza L. S. Woods	Waco Tune 16 1052
A. P. Shaw	Prenza L. S. Woods	Austin May 19 1954
A. P. Shaw	William Ellison, Jr	Dallas, May 18, 1955
A. P. Shaw	William Ellison, Jr	Corpus Christi, May 24, 1956

BISHOP	SECRETARY	PLACE AND YEAR
Willis J. King	. William Ellison, Jr	Fort Worth, May 8, 1957
Willis J. King	T. R. Watkins	Waco, April 23, 1958
Willis J. King	T. R. Watkins	Dallas, April 22, 1959
Willis J. King	T. R. Watkins Sa	n Antonio, May 18, 1960
Noah W. Moore, Jr	T. R. Watkins	Austin, April 19-23, 1961
Noah W. Moore, Jr	T. R. Watkins	Ft. Worth, May 2-6, 1962
Noah W. Moore, Jr	T. R. Watkins	Waco, May 1-5, 1963
Matthew W. Clair, Jr	M. C. Stone	. Dallas, May 13-17, 1964
Noah W. Moore, Jr	M. C. Stone San	Antonio, May 11-16, 1965
Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone	Dallas, June 6-9, 1966
Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone Ft	. Worth, May 8-11, 1967

In Memory of the Deceased

WHO DIED DURING THE CONFERENCE YEAR

1966 - 1967

MINISTERS

J. S. ROSS L. H. HAYWOOD A. C. HOLDEN J. H. MARSHALL C. H. FRANKLIN J. B. HOLDEN

JESSE HUDSON

MINISTER'S WIVES AND WIDOWS

MRS. FLORENCE ADA CHILDS — MRS. GEORGINA MILES MAJORS

Fold up the tent!
Above the mountain's crest,
I hear a clear voice calling, calling
clear, - "to rest! to rest"!

And I am glad to go, For the sweet oil is low, And rest is best!

- John Oxenham

IX

OUR HONORED DEAD

"THESE ALL DIED IN FAITH . . ."

Time	Entered	Years In
NAME AND DATE OF DEATH PLACE OF BURIAL	Ministry	Ministry
J. E. Ferguson, Jan. 6, 1874 Bell County	1854	20
J. S. Strickland, March 25, 1874 Not given		4
E. S. Havens, Feb. 29, 1875 Girard, Kan.		5
Reuben Coleman, Dec. 3, 1875 Bastroy		5
Isaac Wright, April 3, 1875 Austin		2
J. G. Webster, March 14, 1877 Cootonwood Colony		3
Ben Hoffman, March 31, 1878 Eagle Lake		4
John Wright, Jan. 17, 1880 Cottonwood County		6
Archey Johnson, Feb. 6, 1880 Giddings		6
Hiram Melton, Aug. 3, 1880 Limestone County	1874	.6
Jacob A. Oakman, Oct. 1, 1882 Flatonia		10
Jackson Johnson, Oct. 1, 1882 Manor		7

		me Entered	
	LACE OF BURIAL	Ministry	
Jackson Caesar, Sept. 21, 1883 Larkin Carper, April 26, 1885			4 15
Elijah Nesby, Sept. 26, 1885			10
Caesar King, Aug. 16, 1885			11
Washington Goodwin, May 3, 1890	Manor	1876	14
G. W. Brothers, Aug. 20, 1893			10 14
J. W. Robinson, Sept. 1, 1888 J. H. Brawley, April 20, 1893			6
I. S. Smith, 1894			19
Toney Augustus, June 10, 1894	Marlin	1910	12
J. H. Purnell, Oct. 30, 1894			15
J. H. Williams, Oct. 3, 1895J. T. Gibbons, Aug. 3, 1895			2 12
A. L. Armstrong, Sept. 6, 1896			3
Daniel Harper, Sept. 1, 1896			22
Nathan Caswell, Dec. 20, 1896	Austin	1875	21
C. L. Madison, Sept. 16, 1900			25
G. A. Shanklin, Dec. 29, 1900			19 25
B. F. Smith, March 20, 1902 L. A. Harvey, July 4, 1902			6
A. S. Bethany, June 30, 1902			9
Chas. Hart, Aug. 10, 1902	Winchester	1877	25
Daniel Humphrey, July 4, 1903			16
Samuel Gates, Feb. 25, 1905			31 31
Mack Henson, June 17, 1905 Anderson Brack, Sept. 10, 1905			31
Andrew Foster, Nov. 26, 1906			26
B. I. Adams, March 10, 1908			15
John Neal, March 22, 1908			14
Thos. Watkins, Jan. 10, 1908			22
Willis Graves, May 10, 1908			32 33
James Jorman, Dec. 9, 1908			31
Jefferson Buel, June 10, 1910			28
W. H. Davis, Sept. 12, 1910			23
J. T. Jacobs, March 11, 1911			29
A. J. Lynch, March 18, 1911			18 33
C. P. Westbrooks, Dec. 30, 1911			26
J. H. Holden, May 1, 1912			16
M. C. Caviness, June 28, 1912			25
Robert Dukes, July, 1912			26
R. H. Ponton, Sept. 19, 1912 Lee Reed, May 14, 1913			30 32
Alfred Dickerson, June 9, 1913			26
E. E. Henderson, Sept. 9, 1913	San Antonio	1881	32
F. L. Kirkpatrick, Dec., 1915	Austin	1897	18
Grauvil Norman, 1915 W. H. Mosby, Jan., 1916	Los Angeles, Calif	1908	7
W. E. Blackson, Feb. 9, 1916			28 17
R. S. Lovinggood, Dec. 1, 1916			15
Christopher Young, Aug. 13, 1916			41
G. W. Townsend, Sept. 19, 1916			33
J. S. Wyatt, Dec. 24, 1916 L. R. Parker, 1916			20
John Bickman, Oct. 24, 1917			15 21
Joseph Harriford, 1917			26
Ephrahrim Jones, April, 1918	Seguin	1897	27
A. T. Jackson, 1918	Dallas	1887	34
P. B. Bennett, 1918			31
Riley Sodia, Nov. 3, 1918	Austin	1917	23 1
C. C. Scruggs, 1919	Yoakum	1877	42
R. N. Dennis, 1919	Calvert	1902	17
A. Lockhart, 1921	Waco	1879	34
E. L. Jackson, 1921	Temple	1894	26

NAME AND DATE OF DEATH PL		intered linistry	Years In Ministry
C. H. Franklin, 1921	San Antonio	1905	16
J. W. Warmley, 1921			32
G. W. Nevils, March, 1922			32
Primus Gates, 1922			17 25
S. D. Humphrey, May 16, 1924			19
D. C. Hailey, 1924			26
B. J. Goff, Jan. 8, 1925			33
D. C. Lacy, Dec. 25, 1925	Mexia	1887	37
Harry Swann, May 25, 1925	Victoria	1875	46
W. H. Stevens, 1925	Winchester	1877	22
W. H. Purnell, April, 1925	Waco	1906	19
Moses Smith, Jan. 12, 1925	Austin	1882	43
Moten Lott, 1925	Austin	1876	5
W. M. Mooney, Nov. 30, 1925			30
J. C. Mayes, 1925			25
Albert Johnson, Feb. 26, 1926			30
C. N. Strait, 1927			7 30
N. H. Townsend, Aug., 1928			30
H. H. Qualls, June 10, 1928			31
Peter M. Carmichael, 1928			
J. H. Swann, June 11, 1928	Lytton Springs	1899	35
S. W. Harvey, Aug. 10, 1928	Ennis	1881	36
J. W. Wright, 1929			16
J. L. S. Edmonson, Oct. 13, 1929			10
M. S. Jordan, 1930			30
B. F. Wright, Oct. 15, 1930			32
Alfred Brown, 1931			36
A. J. Glover, April, 1931			
William Reed, 1931			35
C. B. Melton, 1931	Kerrville	1899	28
George Pleasant, 1931	Austin	1892	5
J. W. Weakley, 1932			41
G. M. Moten, 1932			4
Clinton Schuler, 1932			5 30
S. E. Jones, 1933			9
J. N. Napier, 1933			43
John Coe, Dec. 3, 1933			18
J. E. Brown, May 19, 1934			25
E. E. Cooper, 1934			12
Enoch Cogswell, 1934			20
L. W. Roberts, July 18, 1935			27
J. W. Stone, Jr., June 8, 1935C. S. Williams, 1935			19 32
J. W. Stone, Sr., May, 1937			40
C. H. Hamilton, 1937			21
George Waters, 1937			30
James Coe, June 12, 1938			5
I. T. Sanford, July 13, 1938			33
H. A. Jones, Dec. 23, 1938			34
A. D. Jacques, January 13, 1939			32
L. L. Strait, January, 1939			17 3
A. M. Cuerington, Aug. 22, 1939 G. M. Mallory, 1939			22
W. A. Robinson, August 8, 1940			7
R. F. Bradan, Prot. Meth., Sept. 21, 1940	Lockhart	1888	21
T. J. Jackson, (Prot. Meth.) 1940			
S. S. Hudspeth, (Prot. Meth.) 1940	Lockhart	1939	
E. C. Henderson, 1941	Schulenburg	1905	16
George Bailey, Prot. Meth., 1941	San Marcos	1939	21
A. M. Mason, Sr., Aug. 30, 1941	San Antonio	1893	48
J. W. Downs, Feb. 18, 1941	Austin	1919	20

	Time	Entered	Years In
NAME AND DATE OF DEATH PL		Ministry	
S. D. Mosley, Nov. 22, 1941	San Antonio	1912	26
L. H. Richardson, Nov. 23, 1941			37
M. Fountain, July, 1942			24
J. G. Brown, Dec. 20, 1942			39 21
J. T. Carper, 1942			29
E. T. Allen, Aug. 9, 1943			9
C. E. Whitiker, March 16, 1943			20
M. L. Wyatt, 1943	San Angelo	1914	29
Ralph A. Allen, March 28, 1943			24
M. W. Stephens, Oct. 20, 1943			27
J. B. Eggleston, Oct. 29, 1943			24
J. W. Warren, Nov. 23, 1943 D. F. Vance, Dec., 1943			39 35
R. R. Bailey, Sept. 12, 1944			00
B. J. Easter, May 4, 1944			13
N. J. Moore, Aug., 1944			44
W. M. White, Oct. 14, 1944			17
T. S. Moore, 1945	Marlin	1892	31
F. C. Callihan, Prot. Meth., 1945			19
M. C. Ellison, Sept. 27, 1946			24
A. G. Russell, Oct. 6, 1946			24
J. H. R. Dudley, Oct., 1947			29 33
Victor A. Cook, Dec. 15, 1947			32
S. G. Graham, Oct. 1, 1948			31
T. H. Wyatt, June 1, 1948			47
T. H. Bryant, Aug. 12, 1948			22
Karl Downs, Feb. 26, 1948	Austin	1935	13
H. L. McKinney, Aug. 24, 1949	San Antonio	1926	14
Frank Blair, Feb. 24, 1949			24
J. H. Brown, July 27, 1950			20
Silas Mathis, 1950			10
Joel S. Jordan, 1950			10 22
H. S. Byars, Prot. Meth., 1950			22
J. W. Maye, 1950			30
W. B. Houston, Prot. Meth., 1950			38
J. W. V. Hutchinson, 1950			26
J. H. Strait, 1950			21
A. D. Holden, Feb. 23, 1951			27
J. N. Hooey, 1951			34
(B. A. Byars), 1951			32
G. A. Deslandes, Jan. 26, 1951 R. H. Duncan, 1951			41 23
S. N. Harvey, 1951			46
(Belt Prince), 1951			11
G. V. Cavitt, 1952			37
(W. M. Booker), Sept. 13, 1953	Oakland	. 1943	9
W. B. Lott, 1953			41
F. M. Hudspeth, May 2, 1954			22
B. F. Lee, 1955			33
Esau Smith, 1955			36
(T. W. Stevens), 1955 E. N. King, 1955			22 20
W. M. Franklin, 1956			33
P. H. Philips			
J. W. Morgan, 1956			16
D. T. Tucker, Feb. 21, 1957			28
Geo. W. Kelley, April, 1957			27
B. D. Lindsey, 1957			14
(Jack Caesar), 1957			28
R. A. Appling, 1958			28
W. M. Moseley, May 5, 1958 F. Rivers Barnwell, 1958			16
	2 01 6 17 01 till	. 1012	10

	Time	Entered	Years In
NAME AND DATE OF DEATH PL		Ministry	
H. C. Tollerson, 1958	San Antonio	1942	16
C. C. Brown, March 24, 1959	Austin	1930	29
T. H. Foy, April 6, 1959	Valley Mills	1915	41
Samuel T. Johnson, April 10, 1959	Kennedale	1957	2
J. J. Hardeman, 1959	Luling	1917	42
Turner Snow, 1959		1939	9
J. A. Wills, 1959	Midland	1924	35
K. W. McMillan, May 31, 1960	Ft. Worth	1900	53
Andrew Gooden, 1961	Waco	1958	3
Freddie Freeman, March 18, 1961	Mexia	1958	3
F. J. Hutchinson, 1962	Luling	1914	36
G. F. Alexander, 1962	Austin	1920	40
(J. L. Mayfield), 1962	Brady	1950	12
D. C. Carroll, 1963	Schulenburg	1930	31
W. M. Ellison, Sr., June 8, 1963	San Antonio	1912	40
N. W. Stephens, Oct. 23, 1963	San Antonio	1926	11
(Earl Goins), 1964	Dallas		
(J. W. Carroll), March 24, 1964	Sandy Community		
(J. T. Thomas), July 3, 1964			
W. M. Ellison, Jr., Oct. 29, 1964	Austin	1929	35
J. H. Childs, Sept. 3, 1964	Dallas	1915	30
H. G. Simmons, Jan. 30, 1966	. Winnsboro	1949	5
Sherrel E. Moore, May 21, 1966	. Center Union Community	1946	16
Leo H. Haywood, Dec. 12, 1966	St. Hedwig	1943	23
(J. B. Holden) Feb. 17, 1967	Georgetown		
John H. Marshall, March 9, 1967	Kerrville	1925	35
J. S. Ross, March 10, 1967	Lockhart Prodt. Meth	1889	47
(Jesse Hudson), March 1, 1967	Longbranch		
A. C. Holden, April 3, 1967	Hondo		
C. W. Franklin, April 15, 1967	San Antonio		

Abbreviations: Re. —Retired Ef. —Effective O.T.—On Trial F.C.—Full Connection MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD

Supply Located Supernumerary Exc.—Years Not Effective More than two years on trial Student without Pastoral Work

Ef. —Effective		MINI	STER'S SE	RVIC	E KECOKI	,	Supern	umerary		Without		V
El. —Ellective			First Admitte		Full Year	Orda	ined	How and			Date	Years of
Name	Present		Year	How	Connection	Deacon	Elder	Rec'd - West	Texas	Exc.	Ret'd	Service
	Relation	Conference						O.T.	1947	7		13
Alexander, E. D.	Ef.	West Texas	1947	O.T.	1951	1947	1951		1966			
Ashurst, Harold T.	O.T.	West Texas	1966	0.T.		1966	100=	O.T.			1956	34
	Re.	West Texas	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	O.T.	1921		1962	40
Baker, D. B	-	West Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T.	1921		1302	4
Baker, W. W.	Re.	West Texas	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1964		1000	
Brewer, George	Do.	West Texas	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1945	O.T.	1941		1962	20
Brewster, O. K.	Re.	West Texas	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			42
Bruton, T. M.	Re.	West Texas	1920	O.T.	1922	1920	1924	O.T.	1920		1952	27
Burkley, M. B.	Re.		1020	0.1.	2 10000							
*Callier, Samuel L	Ef.	West Texas	1054	OT	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1963	22
Carter, E. H.	Re.	West Texas	1954	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T.	1957			10
*Carter, Jeo H	Ef.	West Texas	1957	O.T.		1929	1933	O.T.	1929			38
Carruthers, J. H	Ef.	West Texas	1929	O.T.	1931	The state of the s	1956	O.T.	1954			13
Cleaver, S. M	Ef.	West Texas	1954	O.T.	1956	1954		O.T.	1924		1964	39
Coe, O. B	Re.	West Texas	1924	O.T.	1924	1924	1929		1951	1	1001	12
Cooper, E. M.	Ef.	West Texas	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	O.T.		4		25
Curtis, S. W.	Ef.	West Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	O.T.	1943			25
	Ef.	West Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T.	1943			
Dixon, E. T	Ef.	West Texas	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			16
Dykes, Antone	Re.	West Texas	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Echols, T. B.	Ef	West Texas	1945	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	O.T.	1945			20
Edmonds, Edwin	Ef.	West Texas	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	O.T.	1954			13
*Elliott, John W	El.	West Texas	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			12
*Espie, Charles	Ef.		1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1952	O.T.	1948	4	1964	10
Foy, R. L	Re.	West Texas			1946	10-10	1946	Cred.	1946		1964	18
Franklin, S. M.	Re.	West Texas	1946	Cred.		1951	1955	O.T.	2010			16
*Franks, H. T.	Ef.	West Texas	1951	O.T.	1955			O.T.	1928	3		36
Freeman, M. A.	Ef.	West Texas	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1931			J		43
Fuller, E. T.	Ef.	West Texas	1924	O.T.	1927	1924	1929	Mer.	1939			21
Goff, G. J	Ef.	West Texas	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	O.T.	1946			
*Grattan, J. S. C.	Ef.	West Texas	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			8
Greer, I. C.	Ef.	West Texas	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1935	O.T.	1933			34
***	Ef											
	Ef.	West Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	O.T.	1937			30
Hansboro, D. H.	Ef.	West Texas	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	Trans.	1959			8
Harrison, E. L.	Ef.	West Texas	2000	O.T.								
Haynes, L. L.	E1.	West Texas	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			5
*Henry, L. W	EI.	Market and the Park that the park the p				1927	1931	O.T.	1929			40
Holmes, Zan W., Sr	Ef.	West Texas	1927	O.T.	1929		1959	O.T.	1957			10
Holmes, Zan W., Jr	Ef.	West Texas	1957	O.T.	1959	1957			1939			39
Houston, C. J.	Ef.	West Texas	1928	O.T.	1931	1928	1933	Mer.			1065	21
Johnson, George L	Re.	West Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1943	1947	O.T.	1943		1965	21
Johnson, Mason	Ef.	West Texas	1959	O.T.	1961	1956	1961	O.T.	1959			14
Johnson, Robert W	Ef.	West Texas	1953	Cred.	1955		1955	Cred.	*000			14
Keesee, S. A.	Ef.	West Texas	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	O.T.	1929			38
	Re.	West Texas	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1944	O.T.	1940			28
	77.0	West Texas	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			14
*King, Robert		., 2	and the first of	100								

Name	Present Relation	Conference	First Admit	ted How	Full Year Connection	Orda Deacon	ined Elder	How and Rec'd - We		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
King, Z. E	Re.	West Texas	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1929	O.T.	1927	6	1966	30
Kuykendall, H. E.	Re.	West Texas	1923	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1923		1964	40
Loud, I. B.	Ef	West Texas	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933			34
* 1 * C	Ef.	West Texas	1947	O.T.	1951	1947	1951	O.T.	1951			14
Majors, Marshall	Re.	West Texas	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		1965	37
	re.			O.T.	1961	1955	1961	O.T.	1959		1303	8
Metcalf, Cleo C.	EI.	West Texas	1959		1301	1000	1301				1065	36
Miller, S. D	Re.	West Texas	1924	O.T.	1040	1047	1040	Mer.	1939		1965	
Minor, A. D	EI.	West Texas	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	O.T.	1947		1050	18
Muse, J. F.	Re.	West Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	1915	O.T.	1911		1956	44
Muse, L. E.	Re.	West Texas	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1963	38
Mason, Alexander M	Ef.	West Texas	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			6
Mooring, J. D.	Ef.	West Texas			1959			Cred.	1959			8
Nathan, Ralph G.	Ef.	West Texas	1966	Trans.				Trans.	1966			2
Owens, C. D	Ef.	West Texas	1946		1948	1946	1948	O.T.	1946			21
Owens, J. G.	Ef.	West Texas	1939		1941	1943	1941	O.T.	1939			28
Palmer, R. L.	Re.	West Texas	1925		1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		1966	40
Pharms, S. G.	Re.	West Texas	1927	Cred.	1929	1927	1931	Cred.	1947		1964	17
	Re	West Texas	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1959	36
Phoenix, J. B	Re.	West Texas	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1926	O.T.			1000	36
	Trf.	West Texas	1951	O.T.					1924			16
Pitts, A. S	EL.			O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			10
Polk. Collie J.	EI.	West Texas	1957		1955	1957	1959	O.T.	1957		1000	10
Porter, A. D	Re.	West Texas	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	Mer.	1939		1963	50
Proctor, L. R.	EI.	West Texas	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940			27
Purnell, E. C	Ef.	West Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	O.T.	1946			21
Reed, M. T.	Ef.	West Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	O.T.	1943			24
Richardson, J. B.	Ef.	West Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	O.T.	1943			24
Rogers, E. A.	Re.	West Texas	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1959	O.T.	1956			11
Seabrook, J. J.	-	West Texas	1928	O.T.		2000	1000	Trans.	1000			37
		West Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T.	1001		1000	
Simms, T. J. D	Tre.	West Texas	1948	O.T.	1950	Total State of			1921		1960	38
Shaw, William	EI.	And the last last last last last last last last				1948	1950	O.T.	1948			19
Smith, C. W.		West Texas	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1951	O.T.	1947			20
Stanley, Roy E.	E1.	West Texas	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T.	1952			15
Spencer, E. L.	EI.	West Texas	1936	Cred.	1050	10-1	1000	Cred.	1936			31
Stewart, Taylor	EI.	West Texas	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1958	O.T.	1954			13
Stone, M. C.	EI.	West Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	O.T.	1943			24
Tanner, Emmitt J.	Ef.	West Texas	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			16
Tatum. J. W.	О.Т.	West Texas		O.T.				O.T.				
Walmsley, Walter	Re.	West Texas	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		1964	14
Washington, L. D.	Ef.	West Texas	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953	2	1965	11
Washington, Wm. J.	Ef.	West Texas	1951	O.T.	1951	1947	1951	O.T.	1951			16
Watkins, T. R.	Ef.	West Texas	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	O.T.	1943			24
Webb, W. A.	Re.	West Texas	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951		1967	13
White, S. A	Ef.	West Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	O.T.	1937	19	1301	10
Woods, P. L. S.		West Texas	1941	O.T.	1948	1945	1948	O.T.		12		19
Walker, Martin J.		West Texas	1967	O.T.	1040	1962	4 6 6 4		1941	6		20
Wattley, J. L.		West Texas	1919	O.T.	1001	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1964	O.T.	1967		4004	1
*Woodling, Dennis		West Texas	1919		1921	1919	1923	O.T.	1919		1964	43
	_		1000	O.T.	1005	1000	100=					
Service Record in process of being com		West Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1925				1962	39
Service record in process of being com	pieteu.											

	С	нι	J R	СН		M E	м	ВЕ	R S	H- I	Р						С	H U	R	С	н	S	СН	0	0 L	. s					ws.	C.S.				PROPE	RTY AN	D OTHE	R ASSE	TS
		T	T							E	Bap.			Chur	rch Se	hool	Membe	rship				Atte	ndanc	•		A	ddition	al Inf	ormati	on										
Total Full Members - Reported Last Year	Rec. this Yr. on Prof.	Rec. by Trans. from	Received from	Semoved by Trans. to	Removed by Quart. Conf.	A Other Denominations	ω Removed by Death	o Total Full Members	Av. Attend. at Sun.		All Others: Child.,	Prep. Members Now on Roll (Bap. Children under 16)	Ttl. Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders	Child. (0-11 years) in entire Ch.	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch Sch. (ex. youth home and ext. mem.)	oth Home and tension Members	C (ex. adult home and ext. mem.)	25 Extension Members	nbership	. Attend. at Sun nool (All Ages)	S Av. Attend. Meth. Sun. Eve. G Fellowship (All Ages)	Sessions of Children	Av. Attend. MYF Sunday	& Meet, other than Sunday School	No. of Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Const in Vacation Church Sch	& Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch.	No. of Classes or Groups using	Ch. Sch. Off. for World Service	& Membership (Inc. Wes.	& Amt. Paid for Local Ch. 88 and Community Work	& Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Est. Value of Ch. Bldgs.,	Est. Value of Parsonages, 5 Furniture and Land	Est. Val. of Other Assets (cash, obonds, other property, etc.)	V Nos. 44, 45, 46	A Other Indebtedness
93 185 509 543 285 121 130 225 163 149 241 111 237 271 100 43 240 245 71 51	2 2 10 10 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 1 2 2 3 3 4 2 3 1 4 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 1 1	1 2 10		2 4 1 1	1 3 10 5 6 1 11 5 2 4 2 2 10 1 5 3 3	93 183 499 554 279 121 130 225 160 146 233 262 97 45 225 249 78	3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	5 3 4 0 0 1 2 5 0 1 0 2 1 0 2 1 5 4	6 14 2 29 4 18 2 4 17	7 61 8 58 18 2 22 20 12 48 48 23 5 18 27 8 2	15 16 10 21 13 25 6 10 12 20 16 21 19 14 8 8 9 16 10 3	5 56 40 70 60 11 17 14 23 43 18 23 30 30 12 30 18 46 4	21 5 15 10 7 30 3	5 49 20 31 60 18 19 17 60 30 28 18 35 23 25 13 73 14 6	9 8 3	15 36 18 18 50 30 30 12 6 40 22 30 39 34 33 20 18 12 21	4 72 4 10 17	40 182 96 176 183 66 83 55 71 163 158 102 110 153 123 83 58 150 49 19	15 65 70 90 66 21 55 38 30 70 40 47 66 50 33 45 45 59 38 10	20 20 22 40 16 6 20 12 25 51 25 8	35 22 25 25 112 13 27	25 12 19 18 25 22 6	25 40 8 35 14 20 10 33 5 34 8	4 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 2 3 1 2 4 2 2 1 3 2	75 98 200 90 27 21 60 25 73	1 8 33	4 11 12 12 13 6 4 5 6 8 7 3 11 11 8 9 6 5 7 6 3	1 75 7 200 6 200 6 200 6 33 8 150 8 150 9 35 6 45 7 156 6 3	24 26 11 30 3 62	200 300 1275 200 40 80 16 10 250 469 45 102 613 25	13 25 21 20 15 10 8 12		1 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 2 3 1 2 4 2 2 1 3 2	9300 9500 60000 160000 33000 20000 24000 44000 23000 42000 25000 15500 47000 25000 10000 8000 18000 79745 54000 15500	1500 2500 10000 5500 10000 10000 10000 7000 5000 4000 1500 5000 4000 2000 2000 2000 3150 29000 1200 5000 17000	3000	2233 4000 30000 4000 2700 6500 19000	397
4013 4068		0 17 1 14			22		74 79	3984 404	1676 7 156			B-00-0770	272 230	550 595		544 565			126 2 91 1		953 897	265 226	234 131	163 189		42 37				2 1082 4 918		3265 4334	No.	26 25	38 43	722545 727850	164350 139850	5000 6387	75395 61056	
55	71	1 3	3 2	22	22	9	5	6	10	5 14	36	20	42	45	36	21	20	65	35	132	56	39	103	26	12	5	145	16	1	8 164	1	1069	48	1	5	5305	5500	1387	14339	224

AUSTIN-VICTORIA

* Increase

** Decrease

1. Altair Circuit, (Frank Williams) # Total -£ Total Last Year

2. Austin; St. Peters, Meredith C. Stone

Simson Memorial, E. Joseph Tanner

(J. J. Seabrook) Assoc. 4.

Wesley, Prenza L. Woods Charles W. Grose, Assoc. (Fred D. Young).

5. Columbus: St. Paul, Mason Johnson

6. Cuero-Yorktown, Charles W. Smith

.7. Dale-Smithville, (J.R. Roger Harris)

8. Edna-Morales, L. R. Proctor

9. El Campo Parish, Collie J. Polk 10. Goliad Parish, (Robert L. Williams)

11. Hallettsville-Schulenberg Parish, (James L. Houston)

12. La Grange Parish, (Elmo Watson)

13. Lockhart: St. Mark, George Brewer

14. Luling-Union Hill, I. C. Greer

15. Oakland Circuit, Taylor S. Stewart

16. Port Lavaca Circuit, (C. Finley)

17. San Marcos Circuit, H. T. Franks

18. Victoria: Webster Chapel, J. S. C. Grattan

19. Winchester Circuit, (J. W. Goode)

20. Yoakum-Shiner, (O. K. Brewster)

40. District Properties

Table No. 2 West Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May 11, 1967

Total

AUSTIN-VICTORIA

1. Altair Circuit, F. R. Williams

2. Austin: St. Peters, M. C. Stone 3. Simpson, E. J. Tanner 4. Wesley, P. L. Woods

5. Columbus, MasonJohnson

6. Cuero-Yorktown, C. W. Smith 7. Dale-Smithville, J. R. Harris

8. Edna-Morales, L. R. Proctor 9. El Campo Parish, C. J. Polk 10. Goliad Parish, T. R. Williams

Hallettsville-Schulenburg, J. L. Houston
 La Grange Parish, Elmo Watson

13. Lockhart, George Brewer 14. Luling-Union Hill, I. C. Greer 15. Oakland Circuit, Taylor Stewart

Port Lavaca, C. Finley
 San Marcos- Tilman, H. T. Franks
 Victoria, J. S. C. Grattan
 Winchester Circuit, J. W. Goode
 Yoakum-Shiner, O. K. Brewster

West-Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May 7, 1967

Statistical Report Garrett J. Goff, Waco, Texas

		CH	H U	RCI	Н	M E	M	BEF	R 5 F	1 I F	•						С	H U	R	Н	S	СН	0	0 L	S				W.S	c.s.				PROP	ERTY AN	отн	ER ASSE	ETS
7	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Yr. on Prof. of Faith or Restored	Rec. by Trans, from Other Meth. Churches	Other Denom. Removed by Trans. to	Removed by Quart, Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Trans. to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Av. Attend. at Sun. Morn. Worship Service(s)	ants Presented by rents or Guardians	Others: Child.,	Prep. Members Now on Roll (Bap. Children under 16)	1	Child. (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (ex. nursery home mem.)	rsery Home Members	uth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch Sch.	tension Members	c. adult home and ext. mem.)	Extension Members Total Church School	Av. Attend. at Sunday	Attend. Meth. Sun. Eve.	Av. Attend. Additional Sessions of Children	ening Meetings	Av. Attend. of Adults in Ch.Sch.	Charge th. Pupils and Constituents Vacation Church Schools	Profession of Faith	No. of Classes of Groups in Church School No. of Classes or Groups using	Sch. Off. for World Service d Conference Benevolences	Membership (Inc. Wes. Service Guilds)	Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Est. Value of Ch Bldgs., Equipment and Land	Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Est. Val. of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.	1 45 126 375 100 81 48 1696 665 84 92 49 520 334	2 5 24 2 3 1	8 4 48 7 4 7	4 6 21 6 1 5 12 1 7 2 4 3	32 9	7 4 2 2 1	2 2 7 2 2 1 1 3 1	9 45 128 390 149 90 69 1688 657 78 91 49 516 348	20 300 100 55 38 500 300 42 36 25 85 160	11 14 2 2 4 3 5	6 7 2 10 17 2	15 79 313 66 53 31 125 62 15	16 4 10 45 8 9 10 55 28 7 16 5 8 7	17 44 325 30 27 37 120 86 4 16 6 38 24	18 5 15 25 4 7	8 20 95 8 8 140 58 11 15 9 18 64	10 2	5 20 65 25 4 14 50 70 10 5 15 9	2 1 9 3 53 40 2 5 6 50 65 24 3 5 2 7 11	8 300 5 13 8 33 9 35 0 35 5 13 2 16 7 23 9 20 9 5	50 75 35 8 8 8 9 50 25	30 32 50 110	12 35 1 8 75 36	28 12 6 25 21	1 90 1 350 1 4 1 50 1 82 1 375 1 185 1 35 2 8 1	33 15 4 2 12 1	34 3 4 4 4 4 11 11 8 4 5 5 10 40 10 10 5 4 4 4 6 6	5 36 1 10 50 3 50 3 36 20 8 85 1 167 1 15	7 40 30 20 16 500 90 37 12 42 35	38 400 100 8 56 23 510 92 60 300 371	20 60 10 9 5 200 20 12	6 2 1 1 7 10 8 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9000 150000 170000 25000 120000 25000 430000 197000 15000 11900 10000 35000 125000	2500 12000 15000 5000 20000 6500 60000 16000 2500	34000 40000 1200 500	20000 43000 1906 30000 34000	71
13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 40.	1566 259 83 91 41 91 46	16 3	6	7 12 5	2	7 2 25	10 1 2 1	1566 264 83 66 40 91 45	600 125 60 25 22	3 2 2	35	53 11 16 15 22 12	25 15 4 12 9 4 10	65 40 30 18 4 17 14		59 35 15 14 11 15 5		65 40 8 10 20 10 15	21 15 14 6 4 5 4 4 4	4 15° 5 7° 1 40 8 20 4 2 9 40	50 5 40 6 15	15 20 16	25 10 15	10 10 10	1 50 1 1 2 25 2 2 1 35	2	18 18 8 8 4 4 5 6 4 6 4	3 3 200 1 3 4 75	326 61 15 12 8	1225 1200 150 150 200	80 12 8	1 2 2 5	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1	150000 75000 7300 16000 18000 15000 25000	25000 15000 15000 4500 5000 5000 18000	15	23000 1500 1504 2000	880
£	6392 6429			64 45 96 40	100		35 53	6453 6541			Service II	THE COURT	291 288	945 1072	56 102	608 622	13 6 129 6		14 262 04 297			486		156	24 1289 24 1342		132 13	683	1265 1009	6209		42 47	6464	1629200 1620000	233500 216908	72725	199088 161582	423
:		19	29	32 5	29	22	18	88	423	54	13	8	3	107	40	22		25		0 29	134	213	26	57		0.5	3	105	256	1364	705	15	-	9200	16592	2990	37506	257

Total

£ Total Last Year

* Increase

** Decrease

1. Corsicana, (C. W. Anderson)

2. Dallas: Crestmoore, Zan W. Holmes, Sr.

Hamilton Park, Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

Highland Hills, Cleo C. Metcalf Lambuth, Joe Carter

St. Luke, (Timothy B. Echols)

7. Dallas: St. Paul, Ira B. Loud

Warren, J. Garfield Owens

9. Denison, John Wesley Tatum

10. Ferris-Lancaster, (J. R. Carruthers)

11. Ft. Worth: Cogswell, (J. L. Watley) Cowan-McMillan, Saul White 13. Ft. Worth: Morningside, Ralph G. Nathan

St. Andrews, L. L. Haynes Thompson Chapel, S. A. Keesee 15.

16. Grand Prairie, (A. N. Johnson)

17. Milford-Italy, (Glover Thomas) 18. Pelham Circuit, (J. B. Phoenix) 19. Waxahachie, W. V. Cade

Ennis Circuit, William E Mitchell
20. Sherman, J. H. Carruthers
40. District Properties

Financial Report J. Garfield Owens, Dallas, Texas, Treasurer

Part Part	***						-	м 1	N	1 5	Т	F	R I	A 1		5	U F	Р	0	R T	,			(CONNEC	TION	AL FUN	D						В	E	E	v 0	L	ENC	E 5					
	,	FOI	XPEN!	DITUR	ES IRCH					-									pal	Clair	m.	Salary	A	dm.	Ar	ea	Inter. Coop. Fund	Gen.	Pid C	World S Conf. B	enevol:	and							Other C	onferen	e Bene	volence	s ~		
1. 70 52 125 1200 1200 1200 65 65 65 05 216 198 28 28 104 39 30 250 80 250 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318		Pd. on Pr'n. and Int. on Indebt., Loons, Mort., et	Pd. for Build. and Improve (Not inc. loans, mort., etc.	Pd. for Ch. Sch. Lesson M Supplies, Administration,	Pd. Other Current E	Postor's Solary Cla	Salary Pai	Assoc.(s	Assoc.(Total Pd. Pastor and Assoc. (s	Travel A	Travel Allowance Pd. As	Total Travel Allowance P	.Utilities Poid Assoc.(s	98 Total Utilities Paid	4	Po	App	Poi	Apportioned	P	A G		۵	9 Apportioned	۵	Apportioned	Apportioned	Poid	Apportioned	Accepted	Poid	fts Is	2 One Great Hour of Sharing	24 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Methodist Student Day	300	Chr. Ed. Sunday (Formerl	Ch. School Rally Day) Operational Exp.: Colleges Uni. and Seminaries Operational Exp.:	Cop. Exp.:Col.,Uni.,Sem.,W.F.	88 Conference Adv. Specials	mes for Child., Youth & Ag	All Other Benevolence	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G. Co Sent to Dist. or Conf. Tre	Grand Total Paid (Add C 51 thru 95. Using Pd. Ite
# 31868 31020 4533 83056 59943 59943 3549 3549 63543 7264 8220 2635 65 2700 11210 7949 1187 886 11300 6764 91 37 540 540 7747 7747 129 129 48 48 15806 15806 9672 2 2 51 47 50 443 18 56 37 10 95 3417 26203	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2200 7000 3080 580 2127 553 . 668 . 5850 2989 239 3 3366 340 3 1504	70 800 2000 300 3800 3000 6000 381 125 321 821 1000 5656 400 450 200 5600	250 800 250 130 322 500 480 110 48 121 29 80 117 719 250 12 120 80 36	338 629 1490 21221 22902 829 210 845 81 540 456 18669 4093 26 340 140	3360 2600 960 8000 5400 3211 1300 2000 1560 3020 4112 6000 3380 400 1320 1000 1400	312 520 336 260 96 800 540 321 130 200 156 302 411 600 338 4 1132 100 140	20 50 50 50 50 2499 00 10 11 00 50 50 20 12 00 80 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0		3120 5200 3360 2600 3459 8000 6440 3211 1300 2000 1560 3020 4112 6000 3380 400 1320 1000 1400	700 900 100 144 1500 800 250 180 150 780 245 250 1040		700 900 100 300 1500 800 260 25 180 150 780 245 250 1040	500 375 300 65 580 580	580	561 936 604 468 172 1989 925 578 216 320 280 543 740 1072 608 72 226 180 .252 252	250 825 187 231 172 1160 925 362 216 320 256 369 150 1072 500 226 180 252 98	62 104 66 52 17 160 104 64 24 40 30 60 82 130 68 8 12 20 28 28	104 64 24 10 28 40 130 60 12 20 25 13	925 578 216 320 280 543 740 1170 608 72 226 180 252 258	100 158 1440 925 126 216 ,100 256 150 50 1170 500 186 180 154 10	10	13 3	5 65 5 4 5 7 8 4 6 6 20 3 8	3 100 3 100 5 115 4 50 5 100 7 147 8 160 4 101 8 2430 7 30 3 100 2 90 8 184 1 45	1300 111 50 100 14 160 100 243 570 100 9 18 4	0 2 0 2 5 3 0 31 3 0 20 2 5 1 0 2 0 2 7 2 0 3 1 1 0 40 4	2 3 29 1 0 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 1 0 8 5 1 1 2 2 5	1 2 5	470 1244 470 161 191 3856 1699 321 81 227 161 791 791 3856 771 80 70 150 185 80	1699 321 81 227 161 791 791 3856 771 80 70 150 185 80	134 952 113 161 191 2184 1400 101 81 112 148 175 84 2800 560 150 185 26	2	10 10 5 3 17	11 10 5 3 2		1	15 9 20 1 100 40 30 35 10 50 8 50	8		10		10 10 15 10 10 10	65 100 20 32 50 800 1000 91 10 57 35 75 926 100 25 40 50 10	42125 6299 2364 3862 3754 12098 9309 40281 14980 778 4364 2988 8155 2802

Total

DALLAS

1. Corsicana, C. W. Anderson
2. Dallas: Crest Moore, Z. W. Holmes, Sr.
3. Hamilton Park, Z. W. Holmes, Jr.
4. Highland Hills, C. C. Metcalf
5. Lambuth, Joe H. Carter

6. Dallas: St. Luke, T. B. Echols
7. St. Paul, I. B. Loud
8. Warren, J. G. Owens
9. Denison, J. W. Tatum
10. Ennis, T. R. Mitchell

Ferris-Lancaster, J. R. Carruthers
 Ft. Worth; Cogswell, J. L. Wattley
 Cowan-McMillan, S. A. White

Morningside, R. Nathan St. Andrews, L. L. Haynes 14. 15.

Ft. Worth: Thompson, S. A. Keesee
 Grand Prairie, R. L. Foy
 Milford-Italy, Glover Thomas
 Pelham Circuit, J. B. Phoenix
 Sherman, J. L. Willis
 Waxahachie, W. V. Cade

	С	HL	JR	CH	1	M E	M	ВЕ	R	S H	1	Р						С	н	U R	С	н	S	СН	0	0 1	L S					W.5	.c.s.				PROP	ERTY AN	D OTH	ER ASSE	TS
1											В	ap.			Chui	rch S	chool	Memb	ershi	Р			Atte	ndand	e		A	dditio	nal Ir	forma	tion										
Total Full Members - Reported Last Year	Rec. this Yr. on Prof.	Rec. by Trans. from	Received from	Removed by Trans. to	Removed by Quart. Conf.	A Other Denominations	& Removed by Death	Total Full Members		Av. Attend. at Sun.	Infants Presented by	All Others: Child., Touth, Adults	Prep. Members Now on Roll & (Bap. Children under 16)	Ttl. Officers, Teachers, 9 Other Leaders	Child. (0-11 years) in entire Ch.	Nursery Home Members	Vouth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch Sch. 6 (ex. youth home and ext. mem.)	7 Youth Home and 5 Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in entire Ch. Sch. (ex. adult home and ext. mem.)	Adult Home and S Extension Members	S Total Church School	No Av. Attend. at Sunday School (All Ages)	S Av. Attend. Meth. Sun. Eve.	o Sessions of Children	2 Evening Meetings	& Meet. other than Sunday School	No. of Church Schools	Weth. Pupils and Constituents of in Vacation Church Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch.	No. of Classes of Groups No. of Classes or Groups using		2 Membership (Inc. Wes.	& Amt. Paid for Local Ch.	& Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Est. Value of Ch. Bldgs.,	Est. Value of Parsonages, 5 Furniture and Land	Est. Val. of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	V Nos. 44, 45, 46	8 Other Indebtedness
1. 58 2. 96 3. 693 4. 155 5. 76 6. 240 7. 127 8. 91 9. 67 1. 121 571 8. 73 1. 50 6. 145 7. 190 8. 1252 9. 56 9. 67 9. 50 9. 67 9.	5 6 1 2 4 4 7 8	3 1 3 1 4 3 3 1 4 3 2 3 2 4 3 3 4 3 4 3 3 4 4 3 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4 4 3 4	3 1 1 7 2 3 2 3	10 2 2 2 1 1 1	6 16 16 4 10	3 6 2 10 3	2 1 4 5 1 4 2 2 2 2 7 1 1 17 2 3	1 5 9 1 2 12	50 66 97 98 39 39 65 12 63 74 50 56 68 19	18 25 193 35 29 50 23 50 40 65 60 175 18 21 200 70 40 450 40	10 3 5 9 8 2 1 4 1,5 2 6 1	2 4 1 10 8 4 18	8 117 12 19 11 9 18 12 10 67 11 6 32 21 13	7 4 22 4 12 5 3 6 6 8 6 22 6 5 34 5 8 62 5 9	4 6 95 12 9 21 15 32 10 21 18 40 7 11 55 8 13 77 11 45	5 15 20	9 70 8 19 9 2 18 9 7 7 26 12 12 47	2	27 90 25 20 2 14 5 21 12 63 7 6 25 10 19 100 6 16	6	44 19 277 24 66 65 22 70 30 59 50 165 27 29 162 35 52 306 22 112	10 180 12 30 40 22 35 25 30 25 85 17 15 50 45 50 183 28 40	35 16 20 8 22 56 8 12 6 40 18	25 20 16 10 6 10 3 35 21	55 29 15 18 10 20 68 10 10 6 30 16	12 6 10 20 12 7 100	1 2 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15 45 4 29 3 14 25 40 140 20 30 210	3 2 8 6 5 15 3 6	2 6 15 3 4 4 5 6 9 4 4 8 5 4 20 3 5	2 6 15 25 3 4 4 6 4 4 5 1 6 8 2 2 2 2 4 4 1 8 5 2 4 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1	2 5 10 5 25 0	70 250 100 605 20	10 18 12 38 25 16	8	1 2 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8000 3500 132000 18800 16000 30000 38000 22000 25000 9000 23000 73000 10000 4000 80000 31500 13000 500000 8200 40000	4000 4000 22000 10000 5800 2500 15000 2000 21000 12000 5000 7000 15000 8000 15000	17500	19445 345 6000 2990 9968 9000 5000 1500 90500 1300 2000 4254	128
5277 5339		5 32					51 58			1602 1653							344 380	5	468 431		1636 1776			146 139				575 688		114 1 120 1	28 81 17 136						1084500 1077817	148300 167850		152302 156000	
62		19		9	39	5	7	1	73	51	9	. 29	46	10	86	22	36	2	37	31	140	52	35	7	74	17	1	113	33	6	11 54	7 46	721	104	56		6683			3698	5476

SAN ANTONIO # Total

^{1.} Beeville: Jones Chapel, (Aaron C. Holden) Deceased

[£] Total Last Year

^{*} Increase

^{**} Decrease

^{2.} Belmont Parish, (C. M. Mangrum)

^{3.} Corpus Christi: St. Paul, Curtis D. Owens

^{4.} Del Rio-Uvalde, (Harvey Kinchlow)

^{5.} Floresville Circuit, (Leroy Welch)

^{6.} Gonzales Parish, Charlie J. Houston

^{7.} Harlingen, (J. M. Moreland)

^{8.} Kerrville, Earnest L. Harrison

^{9.} Kingsville: Scotts Chapel, Earl D. Alexander

^{10.} Nixon-Runge Circuit, (William R. Brothers)

^{11.} S. A.: Downs Memorial, Leo H. Haywood (Deceased)

East St. Paul, J. D. Mooring

^{13.} S. A.: Ellison-Eades, S. L. Holland 14. St. Luke, (Mark G. Fields)

Jacobs Chapel, Robert S. Mosby 15. Jones Chapel, (Martin J. Walker) 16. 17.

Sanford Chapel, Antone Dykes

^{18.} S. A.: St. Paul, T. Madison Bruton W. L. Andrews, Assoc.

^{19.} Seguin: Harpers Chapel, (Morris Daughty) Wesley, J. Boyd Richardson 20.

^{40.} District Properties

The column The		-			м	1 14	1 5	т	E	R I	A	L	s	U F	P	O R	Т			La-	cor	NNEC.	TIONA	L FUND						ВЕ	E N	EV	0 L	ENCE	. 2			
	FOR LOC	NDITUR	ES IRCH		P.o	stors o	nd As	sociat	. P	astors			Distri Supt Fund	ct	Episcope	1	Claim.	50	alary	Adm		Are	a	Coop.	Temp. Gen. Aid Fund	World Conf.	Service Benevol	and						Other Conf	erence Be	nevolence		1
125	Pd. on Prin. and Int. on Indebt., Loans, Mort., et Pd. for Build. and Impro- (Not inc. loans, mort., et	Pd. for Ch. Sch. Lesson Mat. Supplies, Administration, etc.	Pd. Other Current E	Postor's Salory Cl	Solary Paid Posto	Assoc.(s) Salary Assoc.(s) Salary	Total Pd. Pastor and Assoc.(s	Allowance Pd. Pas	Howance Pd. As	Total Travel Allowance P.	Utilities Poid Assoc (s	Total Utilities Paid		P	9 Post	ОЬ 6				4	۵	9 Apportioned	17500	A G	AG	Apportione		100	2. General Advance Specials	ine Great Hour of Sharing	inistry Fund	Methodist Student Day Methodist Youth Fund	1000	Ch. School Rally Day) Operational Exp.: Colleges Uni. and Seminaries Operational Exp.:	High. Ed. (pd. as 1 Item) Conference Adv. Specials	& Hospitals & Homes for Child., Youth & Aged	=	Sent to Dist. of Conf. Trea Sent to Dist. of Conf. Trea Grand Total Paid (Add Col 51 thru 95. Using Pd. Items
	12 50 3831 60 2: 1500 15 30 675 20 1159 16 8420 1381 495 168 600 17014 128	25 78 0 25 0 650 3 50 60 25 50 0 25 50 0 140 65 0 150 68 126 17 820 35 240 135 48 9 647 00 125 126	420 40 3000 196 75 100 470 75 550 125 300 111 1127 41 1260 1254 19659 400 625	2340 1000 5145 2080 1200 2600 2400 600 2400 2000 1395 2080 5200 520 4680 3600 720 5645 3120 800	2340 1000 5145 2080 1200 2600 2400 600 2400 2000 1395 2080 5200 4680 3600 720 5645 3120 800		1000 5145 2080 1200 2600 2400 600 2496 2000 1395 2080 5285 520 4680 3600 720 6921 3020 800	500 25 52 200 800 50 50 95 520 620 200 886 338 50	320	20 500 25 52 200 800 50 57 95 520 620 200 1206 338 50	250 150 85 66 200 275	250 150 85 66 200 275	180 432 360 204 384 936 96 876 648 156 1056 515	180 891 368 189 421 347 20 432 324 204 384 936 88 667 594 156 1056 515 180	40 12 48 40 26 41 104 1 10 104 1 62 14 194 1 62 16	40 41 04 10 00 62 94 1	361 1 216 468 360 180 432 3 360 204 3 384 936 40 876 648 3 156 306 13 515 180	53 216 15 204 113 936 540 250 306	52 52	18 4 39 16 6	4 7 44 18 10 5 2 2 5 4 11 9 34 3 29 18 4 39 16 6 20	70 300 75 200 170 700 75 560 350 130 790 340 101	160 1200 380 160 100 60 70 300 75 200 170 75 560 350 130 790 340 101	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2	193 2110 386 257 463 321 45 311 206 232 194 1312 254 2110 436 142 2740 372 167	193 2110 386 257 463 321 45 311 206 232 194 1312 254 2110 436 142 2740 372 167	145 902 386 195 101 49 45 311 84 232 194 728 72 627 398 84 840 339 122		25 25 14 2 10 25 26 25 25	5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		22 100 81 25 142 46 100 5 100	54 21			15	80 383 65 203 545 100 362 10 113 50 636 275 38 298 478 340 3403 145 280 583 240 792 114 600 5189 640 202

Total

SAN ANTONIO

1. Beeville, A. D. Holden (Deceased)
2. Belmont Parish, C. M. Mangrum

3. Corpus Christi, C. D. Owens
4. Del Rio-Uvalde, Harvey Kinchlow
5. Floresville-Pleasanton, Leroy Welch.

6. Gonzales Parish, C. J. Houston
7. Harlingen, J. M. Moreland
8. Hondo, L. R. Rogers
9. Kerrville, E. L. Harrison
10. Kingsville, Earl Alexander

11. Nixon-Runge, W. R. Brothers 12. S. A.: Downs, L. H. Haywood (Deceased) 13.

East St. Paul, J. D. Mooring Ellison-Eads, S. L. Holland Jacobs Chapel, R. S. Mosby 14.

15.

16. S. A.: Jones Chapel, M. J. Walker
17. St. Luke, Mark Fields
18. St. Paul, T. M. Bruton
19. Sanford Chapel, Antone Dykes
20. Seguin: Harpers Chapel, R. Johnson
21. Wesley, J. B. Richardson

C	н	U R (СН	м	EA	4 В	E R	S H	I P							С	H U	R	с. н		s c	н с	. O T	_ 5					W.S.	c.s.				PROPI	ERTY AN	DOTHE	RASSE	TS
	T	II		T	T	T			Ba	р.			Churc	ch Sc	hool A	Membe	rship			,	ttenda	nce		A	ddition	nal Inf	rmati	on										
Rec. this Yr. on Prof.	by Trans, from	Received from Other Denom.	er Meth. Churches	Action or Withdrawn	2 Other Denominations	& Kemoved by Death	o Total Full Members	Av. Attend. at Sun.	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	L.Others: Child., outh, Adults	E (Bap. Children under 16)	1. Officers, Teachers, her Leaders	Child. (0-11 years) in entire Ch.		Vouth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch Sch. (ex. youth home and ext. mem.)	south Home and	Cex. adult home and ext. mem.)	Extension Members Total Church School			S Av. Attend. Additional	V		No. of Church Schools	& Meth. Pupils and Constituents on in Vacation Church Schools	& Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch.	No. of Classes or Groups using	Ch. Sch. Off. for World Service	& Membership (Inc. Wes.	& Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & and Community Work	& Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Est, Value of Ch. Bldgs.,	Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Est. Val. of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	V Indebtedness on Items V Nos. 44, 45, 46	A Other Indebtedness
57 78 59 117 95 102 95 230 131 143 165 193 73 98 317 181 17 66 224 215 1 514 245	1 7 1 1 3 2 3 7 7 3 1 2 3 4	2 3 1 1 1 2 9 2 3 10 2 1	3 1 2 5	3	1 2 2 1 3 3	26123214 333 25111243	55 75 58 115 99 100 95 221 129 142 165 192 75 96 312 197 65 227 227 525 246	30 60 30 40 15 50 23 65 110 74 65 80 40 38 128 90 55 130 110 200 150	3 2 2 3 1 3 1 6 4 8 2 5 10	1 1 2 20 1 33 1 1 2	11 5 16 37 21 9 3 42 20 21 71 1 35 107 43 40 45 140 65	9 12 5 14 7 18 9 12 14 22 8 9 6 9 19 20 12 15 20 20 16	12 29 3 10 33 16 5 46 46 26 19 20 10 86 85 25 35 46 31 70	8 26 10	7 12 10 8 49 19 8 23 28 22 38 20 11 65 40 20 38 28 33 30	10	6 9 15 10 52 40 13 10 8 16 30 35 13 116 12 14 22 35 42 25	1 4 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	33 12 11 107 35 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	50 15 20 10 30 15 35 68 48 45 50 30 30	12 60 14 1 11 16 1 14 1 35 1	5	25 10 9 10 18 6 12 7 60 26 14 12 12 8 12 8 14 15 12 25 20 15	2 2 2 1 3 2 2 1 1 2 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	35 60 84 26 70 105 105	1 1 1 6 1 2	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	53 53 6 50 78	23 30 12 20 42 12 24 40 108	194 20 50 40 167 75 65 25 86 405 15 120 649 522 1547		2 1 1 12 1 2 5 6 2 8 15 8 10	3 2 2 1 3 2 2 1 2 3 1 1 2 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1	10000 12000 7500 15000 10000 24150 12500 30000 13000 25000 7000 6500 19900 44750 18000 20000 12000 12000 65000	5550 3300 6500 1050 10000 3000 1000 2000 12000 12000 7100 5000 20000 7000 11500	3400	20 16000 7000	70
2200 5	6 19	9 20	13	5	12 14	49	3416 3388	1583	45 62	62 64	732 853	276 262	653 589	46 21	509 535		523 503	25 20 9 19		72 1	42 4	18 3	85 165 04 96	41		47 1		2 960	552	3980 2001 1979	166 183	66	1017	514800 476750	107000 106650	7500 11425	41346	4

WACO 1. Bartlett Circuit, (Daniel B. Baker)

Total

2. Belton Circuit, Charles Espie

[£] Total Last Year

^{*} Increase ** Decrease

^{3.} Bowman-Longbranch, (Julius Matthews)

^{4.} Calvert, (Julius Matthews)

^{5.} Georgetown Circuit, (Samuel M. Franklin)

^{6.} Groesbeck-Bremond, E. C. Purnell

^{7.} Hubbard Circuit, F. T. Smith

^{8.} Marlin: Davis Chapel, A. D. Minor

^{9.} Mart Circuit, S. W. Curtis

^{10.} Maysfield Circuit, H. E. Kuykendall

Mexia: Jones Chapel, Earl L. Spencer
 Union Memorial, (William W. Baker)

^{13.} Moody Circuit, (R. H. Hamilton)

^{14.} Rocky-Froza, H. D. Hamilton

^{15.} Satin-Majors Parish, R. W. Johnson L. E. Muse, Assoc.

^{16.} Temple: St. James, Luther W. Henry

^{17.} Valley Mill Circuit, William L. Shaw

Waco: Bracks Chapel, Elridge M. Cooper
 Mt. Zion, Roy E. Stanley

St. James, Marcus L. Freeman

Wesley, Garrett J. Goff 21.

^{40.} District Properties

Financial Report J. Garfield Owens, Dallas, Texas, Treasurer

			Ť-T	-		M	1	н 1	s T	E	RI	A	L	5	U	P P	0	R T				C	ONNEC	TION	AL FUN	ID						В	EN	E	v 0	LE	E N C	E S				ī	
1.	FOR	LOCA	L CHU	RCH		P	stors	and A	ssoci	ate	Pasto			Dist Sup Fur	rict t.	Episc Fun	opal	Con Clai Fur	m.	Min. Salar Fund	y 1	dm. und	Jrd Ar Co	ea	Inter. Coop. Fund	Gen Fu	mp.d	World Conf. E	Service	and							Other C	Conferen	ce Ben	evolence			
	Indebt., Loons, Mort., etc.	Not inc. loons, mort., etc.)	Supplies, Administration, etc.	Pd. Other Current Exp., etc.	& Postor's Solory Claim	Salory Paid Pastor	99 Assoc.(s) Salary Claim 99 Assoc.(s) Salar, Paid	95 Total Pd. Pastor and Assoc.(s)	22 Travel Allowance Pd. Pastor	Travel Allowance Pd. Assoc.(s)	2 Total Travel Allowance Pd.	Utilities Poid Postor	98 Total Utilities Paid	S Apportioned	Poid Sp	9 Apportioned	Poid 60h	9 Apportioned	Poid 61b	Apportioned 50	Apportioned	piod 65b	9 Apportioned	Paid 66	Poortioned 67a	99 Apportioned	Poid 8b	Apportioned 52	Percepted 72b	Piod 72c	World Service Special Giffs 4. General Advance Specials	2 One Great Hour of Sharing	2 Television - Radio Ministry Fund	28 Methodist Student Day	O Race Relations Sunday	Chr. Ed. Sunday (Fo	Operational Exp.: Colleges Uni. and Seminaries Operational Exp.:		8 Conference Adv. Specials	6 Hospitals 6 Homes for Citid., Youth & Aged 6	6 All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G. Cosh Sent to Dist. or Conf. Treos.	& Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Pd. Items only)
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21.	3744 1225	3850 400 680 100 402 600 787 600 118 838	28 48 42 70 27 60 63 30 120 86 50 221 49 100 115 270 88 130 105 500 245	36 216 128 132 68 128 150 265 296 64 640 168 801 1500 1002 520 246 567	800 2000 700 1000 600 1200 1300 600 3120 1620 1400 1800 3120 1827 1061 2600 2800 5200 3120	800 2000 700 1000 600 1200 1300 600 3120 1620 1400 1800 1200 1800 3120 1827 1061 2600 2800 5200 3120		260 280 520	0 66 0 5 0 10 0 2 0 1 0 24 0 11 0 5 0 28 0 18 0 18 0 27 1 16	0 0 0 0 5 8 0 9 0 0 0 7 3	50 248 80 180 277 163 200	205 203	203 203 203 600 350	449 292 237 324 116 352 575 306 225 468 512 720	165 449 292 237 324 163 352 575 306 225 349 512 720	18 62 33 7 28 36 36 36 36 36 36 37 36 36 37 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	18 33 20 15 17 64 28 21 12 21 104	165 449 292 237 324 116 352 575 328 225 468 512 720	40 180 50 64 234 75 170 292 200 283 433 328 70 100 250 720 561	32 16 64	32 1 1 1 16 2 64 1 1	0 20 5 15 6 16 8 8 4 24 3 23 1 71	75 7 280 6 290 6 300 185 1 190 370 3 343 3 322 1 60 4 420 3 452 1 1270	75 280 290 300 185 190 370 343 322 160 420 452 1270	3 1 2 1 4 1 3 5 4 3 3 7 5 5 2 7 7 7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 1 2 2 1 4 1 3 5 4 3 3 7 5 5 2 2 7 7 3 2 2 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	3 6	170 254 211 259 167 245 263 213 632 349 366 341 259 561 579 350 221 530 510 1589 534	213 632 349 366 341 259 561 579 350 221 530 510 1589	22 192 45 112 52 40 263 82 152 349 329 240 211 439 336 350 168 530 510 1589 534	21	5	2 8 5 6 5 18	8	3 9 4 3 1 7 5 7 4 3 7				18	5	10 30 8 10 10 34 12 10 150	27 80 100 26 53 46 82 150 54 62 82 573	1114 1636 1396 1591 3365 1732 5734 3904 3250 4509 2863 4546 10559
-	15883	8375	2447	8027	38868	38868		3886	8 294	2	2942	1432	1432	6642	6249	681	524	6524	4050	180 1	80 29	8 298	5972	5972	92 9	92 24	24	8603	8603	6545	21	66	73	17	5 643	2 43			44	5	274	1607	103051

Total

Bartlett Circuit, D. B. Baker
 Belton Circuit, Charles Espie

3. Bowman- Longbranch, H. D. Hamilton

4. Calvert, J. A. Matthew

5. Gatesville-Moody, R. H. Hamilton

Georgetown Circuit, S. M. Franklin
 Groesbeck-Bremond, E. C. Purnell

8. Hillsboro-Hubbard, F. T. Smith

9. Marlin, A. D. Minor

10. Mart-Springhill, S. W. Curtis

11. Maysfield Circuit, H. E. Kuykendall 12. Mexia: Jones, E. L. Spencer

13. Rocky-Cedar-Froza, H. D. Hamilton 14. Satin-Majors-Chilton, R. W. Johnson

16. Union Memorial, W. W. Baker 17. Valley Mills-Crawford, Wm. L. Shaw

18. Waco: Bracks, E. M. Cooper 19. Mt. Zion, Roy Stanley

15. Temple: St. James, Luther Henry

St. James, M. A. L. Freeman 20. Wesley, G. J. Goff

Table No. 1 West Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May 7, 1967

T	С	н	J R	C F	1	M	E M	В	ER	5 1	11	Р						С	н	JR	С	н	S	СН	0	0 L	5					W.S	.c.s.				PROPI	RTY AN	ID OTHE	R ASSE	TS
		T	T	T	T	T	T	T			В	ар.	4		Chu	rch Sc	hool	Memb	ershi	,			Atte	ndan			Ad	dition	al Inf	ormat	ion									15	
Total Full Members - Reported Last Year	Rec. this Yr. on Prof.	Rec. by Trans, from	Received from	Removed by Trans, to	Removed by Quart. Conf.	Removed by Trans. to	Democrat hy Death	8 Kemoved by Dedin	S Total Full Members	Av. Attend. at Sun.	Infants Presented by	All Others: Child., 7 Youth, Adults	E (Bap. Children under 16)	Ttl. Officers, Teachers,	Child. (0-11 years) in entire Ch.	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch Sch. 6 (ex. youth home and ext. mem.)	uth Home and tension Members	Adult (22 and older) in entire Ch. Sch, (ex. adult home and ext. mem.)	Adult Home and S Extension Members	& Total Church School & Membership	N Av. Attend. at Sunday School (All Ages)	Av. Attend. Meth. Sun. Eve.	& Av. Attend. Additional Sessions of Children	2 Evening Meetings	& Meet. other than Sunday School	12 on Charge	& Meth. Pupils and Constituents No in Vacation Church Schools	& Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch.	-	Ch. Sch. Off. for World Service	2 Service Guilds)	Amt. Pa and Com	& Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Est. Value of Ch Bldgs., Requipment and Land	Est. Value of Parsonages, 5 Furniture and Land	Est. Val. of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	V Nos. 44, 45, 46	8 Other Indebtedness
1. 83 2. 76 3. 75 4. 33 5. 103 6. 25 7. 37 8. 218 9. 125 0. 81 1. 234 2. 130	1:	7 8 4	2 2 1 4	1 2 5 6	3	6	1 1 1	1 2 3 9 1 1	82 76 73 33 99 25 50 214 133 80 251 130	45 19 30 125 75 30 75	5 3	15 10 12	16 14 17 13 70 18 32 37 14	11 7 4 4 6 12 15 14 7	17 56 36 14 28 15 32 65 18 40 15	17 1 20	7 15 9 19 19 15 35 18 4 21 15	18	5 16 15 14 6 7 10 23 20 5 10	16	38 98 67 23 57 48 52 122 119 34 120 50	76 20 35 12 30 65 35 30 65	15 12 10 20	14 4	15 10 6	7	1 1 2 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	73 60 87 85 80 22	3 2 5 12 12	5 8 5 2 7 6 8 10 1 6 3 7 1	5 8 5 2 7 2 6 8 0 4 6 3 3 1 0 10 4 5	5 27 15 0 8 0 17 8 9 0 30	198 246 327 111	11 14 8 5	1 3 5	1 1 1 2 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	50000 30000 72000 6400 40000 7500 6500 10000 70000 20000 60000 25000	12000 3000 1400 12000 4500 3400 15000 15000 8000 4000		3190 4600 1100 1259	
# 1220 £ 1084	3	6 1			6 8 3	6	4 3		1246 1105	527					336		186 155	18	131 155	27 2	828 698			44 66	72 115		15 16	407 370		SE S	74 28 16 27			0.00	25		347400 294000	12000 108800 88700		17849 20569	70
• 136	3			()	2 2		9	1	141			8			108			18	24	25	130	119	6	22	52	42	3	37	13	23 2	28	6	554	1 15	19	1	53400	20100		2720	119

Total

£ Total Last Year

* Increase

** Decrease

WESTERN

1. Abilene: Plum Street, (R. L. Palmer)

2. Amarillo: Wyatt Memorial, E. A. Rogers

3. Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel, E. T. Fuller
4. Brady-San Saba Circuit, Robert T. King

5. El Paso: Myrtle Avenue, Albert S. Pitts
6. Lampasas Circuit, (Samuel D. Miller)
7. Levelland-Slaton, (Wilber Bledsoe)
8. Lubbock: Mt. Vernon, Merrel T. Reed

9. Midland: Hollowell, Samuel H. Callier 10. Odessa: Mackey Chapel, Walter A. Webb 11. San Angelo: Wesley, S. M. Cleaver 12. Wichita Falls, Alexander Mason 40. District Properties

Financial Report J. Garfield Owens, Dallas, Texas, Treasurer

-						- ,	м 1	N I	s	т 1	E R	1	A L		5	U	P P	0	RT					CONNE	CTION	AL F	UND				10	KO .	В	E	N E	v 0	O L	ENC	E S	0.0		100	1
	FOR	XPEN LOCA	DITUR L CHU	ES	*	P	astors	and.	Asso	ciate	Pas	tors			Distr Sup Fun	ict i.	Episco	pal	Clai	m.	Min. Salar Fund	y /	Gen. Adm. und	1	dctl. rea onf.	Int Cod Fu	er. op.	Temp. Gen. Aid Fund	World Conf.	Service Benevol	and ences							Other Cor	ference	Benevolence			
	Indebt., Loons, Mort., etc.	Not inc. loans, mort., etc.)	Supplies, Administration, etc.	7 Pd. Other Current Exp., etc	Postor's Solary Claim	Salary Poid Postor	99 Assoc.(s) Salary Claim	S Total Pd. Pastor and Assoc.(s)	2 Trough Alloward Alloward	Travel	el Allowance Pd.	28 Utilities Poid Postor	Utilities Paid As	S Total Utilities Paid	26 Apportioned	Poid 59h	9 Apportioned	Poid OP	2 Apportioned	Poid 61b	Poportioned 620	79 Apportioned	Poid	1	Paid 999	24 Apportioned		89 Apportioned	Apportioned 15a	Accepted 422	72c	World Service Special Gifts	22 One Great Hour of Sharing	2 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Methodist Student Day	6 Methodist Youth Fund	O Race Relations Sunday	& Ch. School Rally Day) & Operational Exp.: Colleges Doi: and Seminaries Wesley Found.	98 Cap. Exp.: Col., Uni., Sem., W.F. 98 Ligh. Ed. (pd. as 1 Item)	88 Conference Adv. Specials 68 Hospitals 6 Homes for Child., Youth & Aged 6	& All Other Benevolences	Sent to Dist. or Conf. Treos.	St thru 95. Using Pd. Items only)
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	684 740 129 447 200 800 201 684 350	130 500 400 650 377 569	137 50 54 98 14 28 240 500 85 200	90 162 162	3250 2080 4 1000 7 800 2 900 3380 0 3600 1 1780 0 3360	325 208 100 299 80 90 338 360 178 336	60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	32 20 10 25 33 36 17 33	250 080 000 090 1 300 000 380 500 780	300 150 15 000 10 300 165 360 375	3 1	50 3 15 10 10 10 65	06 75 54 00 40 54	206 375 54 1000 240 54 200	520	370 561 192	29 66	24 25 10 18 30 7 60	216 206 374 112 538 174 12 585 561 192 520 431	216 57 39 205 15 150 100 49 233 175	3 65		5 3 8 5 19 3 2 10 8 5 19 10 11	10 17 8 18 5 10 29 56	7 17 2 18 0 10 0 56	71 2 40 1 79 3 87 2 91 6 90 1 85 1 77 3 82 2 90 1 80 9	2 1 3 2 6 1 1 3 2 1 9 3	1	15° 29° 18° 11° 40° 10° 1 8° 40° 22° 62° 29°	9 299 2 182 4 114 3 403 2 102 5 85 403 0 220 0 220 8 628	112 67 182 114 403 102 40 217 182 100 628 243		7	4 5 20 .7 7	·7	'25	10	20 18 10 6		9 23 7	10 14	260	6907 4516
Ħ	4235	2626	1543	793	7 27340	2734	0.	27	340 2	675	26	75 21	29	2129	3879	3369	571	174	3921	1239	68	65 10	08 - 10	08 . 224	8 224	18 34	34	1	1 320	3205	2390	38	3	43	• 20	25	296	54		39	24	679	59081

Total

WESTERN

1. Abilene, R. L. Palmer

2. Amarillo, E. A. Rogers

3. Brownwood, H. T. Fuller

4. Brady-San Saba, R. T. King

5. El Paso., A. S. Pitts
6. Llano- Lampasas, S. D. Miller
7. Levelland, Wilbert Bledsoe
8. Lubbock, M. T. Reed

9. Midland, S. H. Callier 10. Odessa, W. A. Webb 11. San Angelo, S. M. Cleaver 12. Wichita Falls, A. M. Mason

Recapitulation Table No. 1 West Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May 7, 1967

The Methodist Church

Statistical Report Garrett J. Goff, Waco, Texas

		С	н	U R	С	н	M	EA	4 В	E	2 5	н	P							С	н	U	R C	н	S	СН	0	0	L S	-					w.s.	c.s.				PROPI	RTY AN	DOTH	R ASSE	ETS
													Вар.				Chur	ch Sc	hool	Mem	bersh	ip			Att	endan			A	dditio	nal I	nforma	tion								,			
	Total Full Members - Reported Last Year	Rec. this Yr. on Prof.	Rec. by Trans, from	Received from	Removed by Trans, to	Removed by Quart. Conf.	Removed by Trans, to	2 Other Denominations	& Kemoved by Death	6 Total Full Members	Av. Attend. at Sun.	Infants Presented by	All Others: Child.,		ap. Children under 16	. Officers, Teachers, ner Leaders	Child. (0-11 years) in entire Ch.	Nursery Home Members	Touth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch Sch. 6 (ex. youth home and ext. mem.)	Nouth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in entire Ch. Sch.	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School	No Av. Attend. at Sunday School (All Ages)	S Av. Attend. Meth. Sun. Eve.	& Av. Attend. Additional	2 Evening Meetings	Av. Attend. of Adults in Ch. Sch.	No. of Church Schools	Weth, Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch.	No. of Classes of Groups No. of Classes or Groups using	App. Meth. Lesson Materials Ch. Sch. Off. for World Service	Membership (Inc. Was	2 Service Guilds)	& and Community Work	& Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Est. Value of Ch Bldgs.,	Est. Value of Parsonages, 5 Furniture and Land	Est. Val. of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	V Nos. 44, 45, 46	& Other Indebtedness
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	5277 3398	6	5 3	33 2 19 2	28 2	23 7	13 4 71 3 5 1	47 33 12	35 51 49	6453 5178 3416	3 257 3 160 3 158	3 6 6 3 4	66 8 68 5 45 6	82 9 57 4 52 7	49 47 32	291 239 276	945 510 653	56 50 46	608 344 509	13 5 11	680 468 523	114 3 14 3 25	2622 1636 2034	922 931	439 241 162	273 146 75	26 28 18	2 99 7 260 5 165	24 25 37	1289 575 485	60 48 27	129 1 114 1 150 1	54 28 55	788 1 817 923	265 353 563	4845 2150	483 159 166	42 28 73	24 25 38	722545 1629200 1084500 514800 347400	233500 148300 107000	75715 18500 7500	75395 199088 152302 40250 17849	1652 122 159
£	20300 20298	26 39	8 16 6 19	69 14 97 19	14 10	08 12	25 10 14 10	09 2	26 52	20277 20450	775	5 24 1 33	13 33 32 34	35 27 10 28	45 1 90 1	188 125	2994 3057	281 267	2191 2259	. 90 180	2296 2258	306	9240	4678	1211	772 870	96	9 835 7 779	143 136	3425 3419	220 203	597 6 561 5	643 36 556 42	893 2 202 2	776 560	15914 16335	1019 1898	194 266	140 139	4298445 4196017	761950 719958	106715 116086	484884 440553	2750 3 5576
*	2	12	8 2	28 4	18 4		11		26	173	45		39	5 1	45	63	63	. 14		90		3 55		212	152		8		7	6	17	36		300	216	421	879	72		102428	41992		44331	2825

^{1.} Austin-Victoria, T. R. Watkins

^{2.} Dallas, J. H. Carruthers

^{3.} San Antonio, Dale H. Hansboro

^{4.} Waco, E. Charles Purnell

^{5.} Western, Lavalle Lowe, Jr.

[#] Total
£ Total Last Year
* Increase
** Decrease

Recapitulation Table No. 2
West Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May 11, 1967

The Methodist Church

J. Garfield Owens, Dallas, Texas, Treasurer

Paid Apportion Paid Paid Apportion Paid Paid Apportion Paid Paid Apportion Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid	-							4 1	н	5	Т	E F	R I	A	L	s	U	P	P 0	R	Т				CON	NNECT	TIONA	L FUND							В	E	N E	٧	0 L	EN	· C E						
		FO	RLOC	DITUR L CHU	ES IRCH		P	astors	and	A	ociate	e Pa				Dis Su F	trict pt. and	Epie	copal	CI	im.	Sal Fu	n. ary nd	Adm.		Arec	1.	Coop. Fund	Gen.	Pid C	World onf, B	Service	and ences							Othe	er Conf	erence	Benev	olences			
2. 31868 31020 4533 83056 59943 59943 3549 3549 3549 63543 7264 8220 2635 65 2700 11210 7949 1187 886 11300 6764 91 37 540 540 7747 7747 129 129 48 48 15807 15807 9672 2 2 51 47 50 443 18 56 37 10 95 3417 2620 3. 34582 18172 3765 30028 53165 53165 1457 1457 54640 4696 320 5016 2075 2075 8797 8735 1160 783 9800 4972 52 52 290 290 6421 6421 82 82 13054 13054 6454 95 97 39 692 160 12 - 45 2265 1754 4. 15883 8375 2447 8027 38868 38868 38868 2942 2942 1432 1432 6642 6249 681 524 6524 4050 180 180 298 298 5972 5972 92 92 24 24 8603 8603 6545 21 66 73 17 5 642 43 5 274 1607 1030		Pd. on Prin. and Int. on Indebt., Loans, Mort., et	Pd. for Build. and Improv (Not inc. loans, mort., et	sson M	Pd. Other Current Exp., et	Pastor's Salary Cla	Salary Paid Pas	Assoc.(s) Sq	Assoc.(s) Salary Paid	Total Pd. Pastor and Assoc.	Travel Allowance Pd. Pastor	Iravel Allowance Pd. Assoc.(s	Total Travel Allowance P	Utilities Paid Pastor	Total Utilities Paid	26 Apportioned	۵	9 Apportioned	۵	9 Apportioned	0	Apportione	0	4 0	2000	99	Pai	Pai P	Apportione	7000	Apportioned 42a	Accepted 422	Paid	ld Service Special	22 One Great Hour of Sharing	Howship of Suffering and Servic	Methodist Student Day	6 Methodist Youth Fund	O Race Relations Sunday Chr. Ed. Sunday (Formerly	Ch. School Rally Day) Operational Exp.: Colleges Uni. and Seminaries	Operational Exp.:	Cap. Exp.:Col.,Uni.,Sem.,W.F. High. Ed. (pd. as 1 Item)	Sa Conference Adv. Specials Sa Hospitals	6 Homes for Child., Youth & Aged	All Other Benevolences	Sent to Dist. or Conf. Tre	St thru 95, Using Pd. Items only)
	2.	31868 34582	31020 18172 8375	4533 3765 2447	83056 30028 8027	59943 53165 38868	59943 53165 38868	3 3 5 4 9 3 5 1 4 5 7 1	549 63 457 54 38	3543 4640 8868	7264 4696 3 2942	320	8220 5016 2942	2635 6 2075 1432	207 143	5 879° 2 664°	8 768 0 794 7 873 2 624 9 336	8 78 9 118 5 116 9 68 9 57	1 524	652	9 368 0 676 0 497 4 405 1 123	30 33 34 91 72 52 50 180 39 68	33 37 52 180 65			5922 7747 6421 5972 2248	5922 7747 6421 5972 2248	92 92	48	48 1	15807 13054 8603	15807 13054 8603	6454 6545	2 2	51 95 66		39 17 20	5	443 692 1 642	18 60 43	56	1	37 12 44	10	95 45 274	3417 2265 1607	262035 175456 103051

Total

1. Austin-Victoria, T. R. Watkins

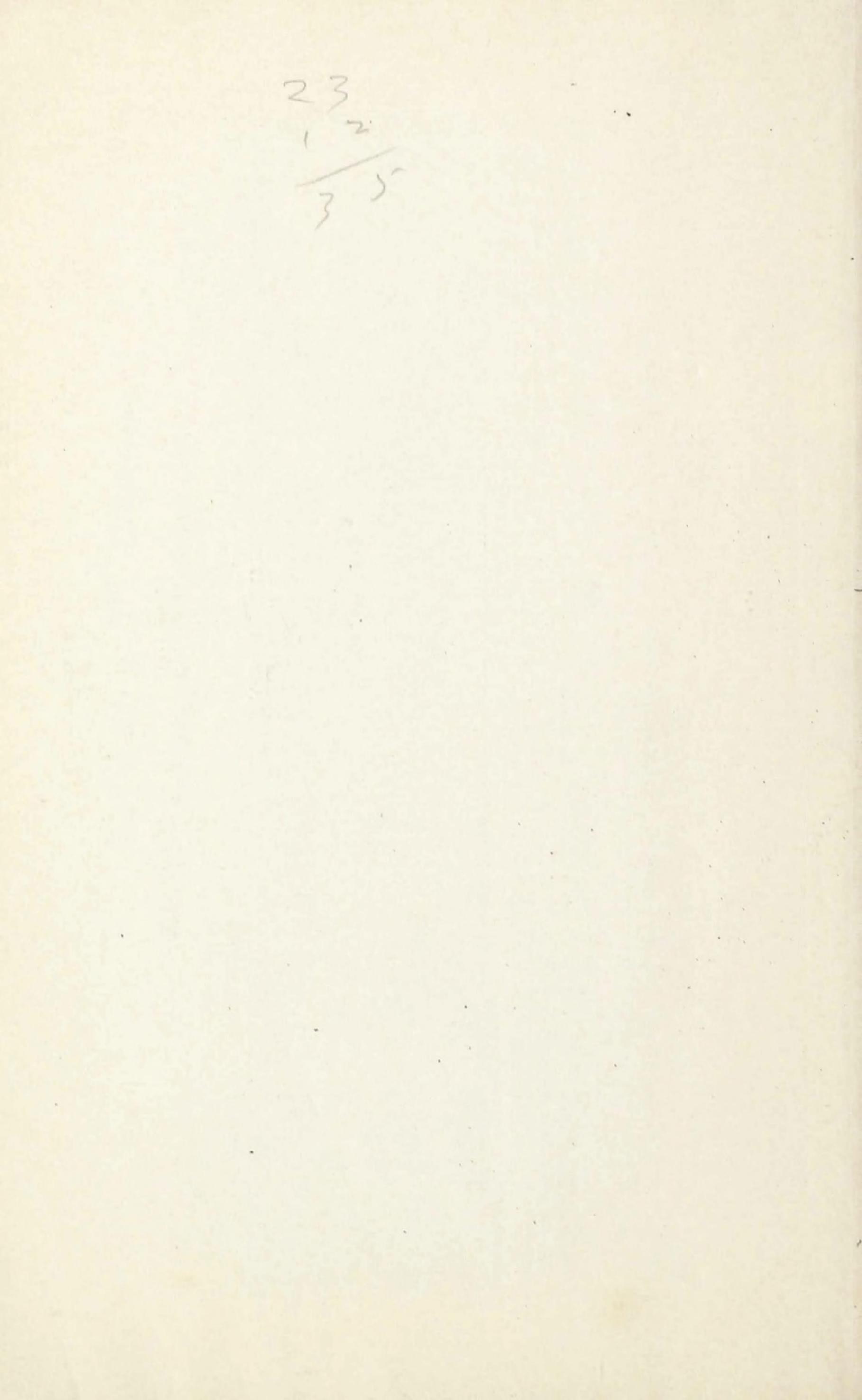
2. Dallas, J. H. Carruthers

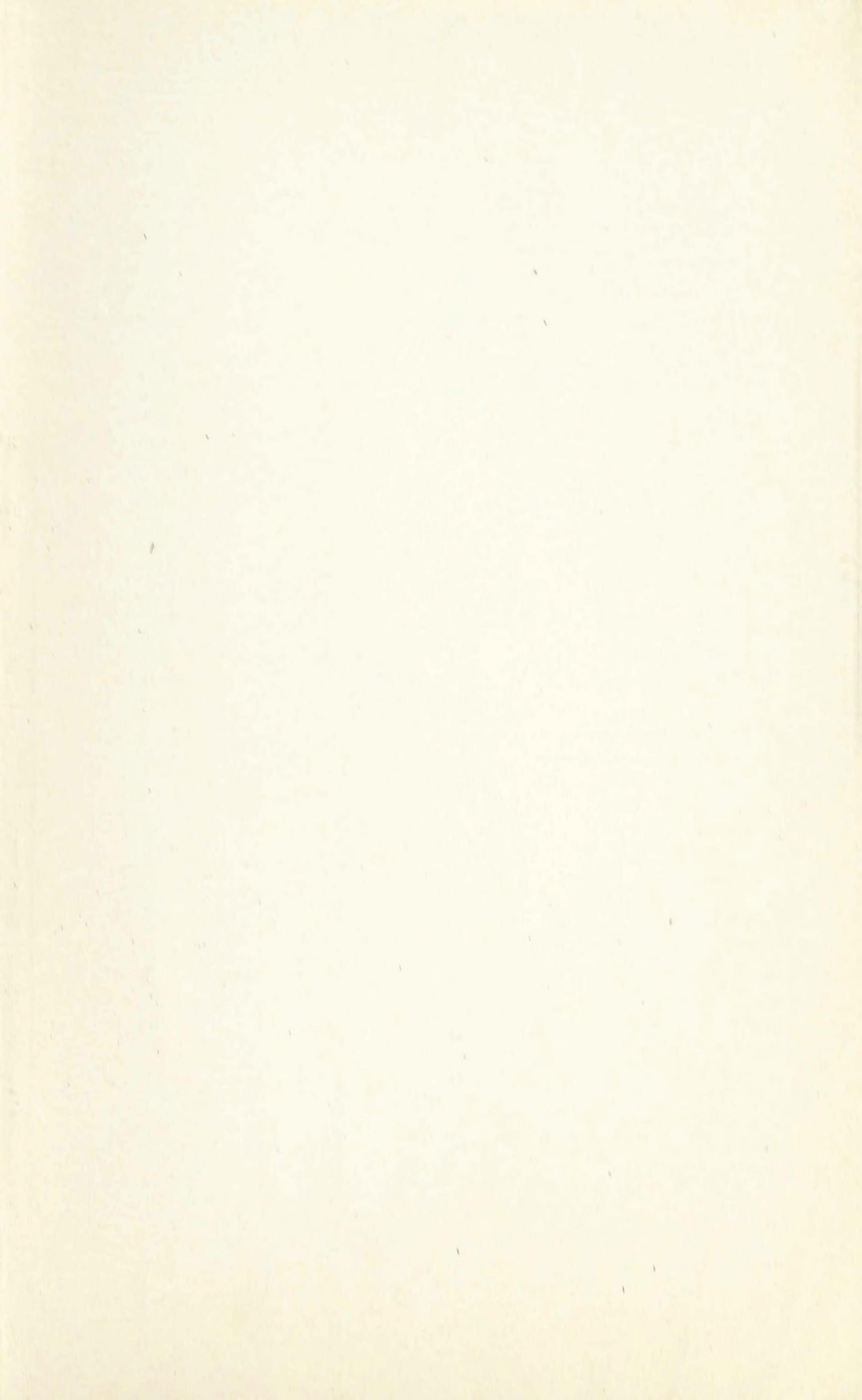
3. San Antonio, Dale H. Hansboro

4. Waco, E. C. Purnell

5. Western, Lavalle Lowe

1870 1,225,842° - 40,651,50 231337 = 41,640.65





Walson Davis

